

If you're somewhat pressed for time, and are familiar with the official story (or stories) that have been pushed from nearly every source of information around you, I suggest you skip *The Official Story* and come back to it later. If you're really pressed for time I suggest you skip *For Your Information* altogether, reading *Intro* and then moving on to the real substance of this document – *The Arguments* and *The Juneteenth Release* (in *What About This Evidence?*).

The chapters you see below in red are finished but won't be added to this document yet until I'm able to go over them one last time for corrections. Due to the importance of the information contained in *The Arguments* and *The Juneteenth Release* in *What About This Evidence?* I decided to do it this way. Check back, come back to this document, on December 29, 2026; the other chapters should be added by then.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Intro - 5

For Your Information - 6

- Background - 6
- The Witnesses - 6
- The Information Coming Out Of The Courtroom - 8
- Resources For You - 12

The Official Story - 12

The Arguments - 18
- “Free Karmelo!” - 18
- “It was self-defense!” - 20
- Track Culture/Tent Etiquette - 22
- “He was asked to leave the tent 15 times!” “They all told him to leave.” “Tiffany Whitaker even told him to leave.” - 37
- “He had no business being under their tent!” “The problem is that he shouldn’t have been under their tent!” - 50
- “‘Touch me and see what happens’ is provocation.” “Karmelo provoked Austin.” - 57
- “Karmelo was the aggressor.” - 69
- “His plan was to provoke someone into touching him so that he could then use that as an excuse to kill.” “He wanted to kill Austin.” - 76
- “He confessed to murdering Austin.” - 95
- “Who brings a knife to a track meet?” “Why would he bring a knife to a track meet?” - 96
- “He threw the knife.” - 101
- “He had a folding knife, and it was opened and ready to go.” - 108
- “He ran and tried to get away after committing the murder.” - 112

The Verdict And The Sentence - 120

What About This Evidence? - 124
- The Past Matters - 124
- The Cheerleader Email - 133
- Karmelo’s Face Shows Signs Of Injury? - 136
- Karmelo Anthony’s Cell Phone - 138
- Eddie Parra’s Cell Phone - 145

- The Backpack - 150
- The Other Witnesses - 151
- The Juneteenth Release - 155

The Trial -

Strange Fruit -

The Gentlemen's Agreement -

Hearing For A New Trial -
- What Really Happened -
- New Lies -

Behind The Veil - Collin County And Frisco, Texas -

What Was At Stake – Why Karmelo Had To Be The Scapegoat -

The Mystery Video -

Manipulating The Masses – How The Psyop Worked -
- Intro -
- The Game -
- The Stage -
- The Authority Figures -
- The Media -
- The Internet -
    - Social Media Companies -
    - Profiles/Avatars -
    - Content Creators -
- Psychological Warfare -
    - False Information As A Weapon -
    - The "Black Judge" And The Bond Reduction -
    - The Jury Issues -

    - The Anthonys Were Scamming? -
    - The “Karmelo Anthony Supporters” -
    - Jeff Metcalf -
- The Actors Take The Stage -

Conclusion -

*Be sure to share the link with family and friends. Sharing through text and email, not just social media, will probably be best because the powers-that-be will limit its reach on social media.

*Important!
For Youtube videos, click on the link, then click on the title of the video in the small pop-up.

For the best viewing experience through a mobile device, either use the Google Docs app or switch to Desktop Mode in your browser:

- *In Safari (iPhone/iPad):* Tap the **AA** icon in the address bar and select **Request Desktop Website**.
- *In Chrome (Android/iPhone):* Tap the **three-dot/three-line menu** in the top/bottom corner and check the box for **Desktop site**.

*Tip!
If watching a video, and you want to get through it faster, go to the gear icon and increase the playback speed of the video.

Intro

Psalms
Psalm 64
[1]Hear my voice, O God, in my meditation; Preserve my life from fear of the enemy. [2]Hide me from the secret plots of the wicked, From the rebellion of the workers of iniquity, [3]Who sharpen their tongue like a sword, And bend their bows to shoot their arrows—bitter words, [4]That they may shoot in secret at the blameless; Suddenly they shoot at him and do not fear. [5]They encourage themselves in an evil matter; They talk of laying snares secretly; They say, "Who will see them?" [6]They devise iniquities: "We have perfected a shrewd scheme." Both the inward thought and the heart of man are deep. [7]But God shall shoot at them with an arrow; Suddenly they shall be wounded. [8]So He will make them stumble over their own tongue; All who see them shall flee away. [9]All men shall fear, And shall declare the work of God; For they shall wisely consider His doing. [10]The righteous shall be glad in the Lord, and trust in Him. And all the upright in heart shall glory.

The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob gave His people instructions/rules/laws to follow when it came to the handling of information in His land. What's done in America could have never been done there. In America, anyone can get in front of a physical crowd, camera or microphone and spread lies, deceit, half-truths, misinformation, disinformation and propaganda to millions without being held accountable. And because they are not held accountable, it never ceases. But the controlled, major information sources in America, like the media, are the worst. They do it intentionally, and at the behest of the real powers-that-be. The recklessness of the average citizen along with the intentional attacks of controlled information sources ... this is how you cause a person to be lynched, or even crucified. So, have you participated in other lynchings before, or was this your first one?

For Your Information

Background

The incident took place on April 2, 2025 at David Kuykendall Stadium in Frisco, Texas, where a number of different schools came together to participate in a track meet.

Austin Metcalf attended Memorial High School in Frisco, Texas.

Karmelo Anthony attended Centennial High School in Frisco, Texas.

Frisco, Texas is located partly in Collin County and partly in Denton County.

The trial took place in June of 2026 at the Collin County Courthouse in McKinney, Texas.

The Witnesses

Note: Nothing you're about to read is a theory nor is it coming from a bias. This is actually what happened, and you'll see for yourself as you navigate through this document

A total of 27 witnesses took the stand – 21 for the Prosecution/State, and 6 for the Defense.

1. Bias. Imagine going to someone's family reunion and getting into an altercation where several family members surround you and one or a couple of them attack you so you pull out a knife, stab one, and flee; but the one you stabbed ends up dying. The only witnesses are family members, the cook and the maid. In the Karmelo Anthony case, all but one witness who was under the tent was a schoolmate or team member of Austin.

2. What types of consequences – from friends, family, community, and elsewhere – did these witnesses face if they made Austin or Hunter look guilty or at fault, or if they caused Karmelo to be found innocent?

3. Vengeance. Think about this, Eddie, the one who was also friends with Karmelo, actually went after Karmelo after the incident saying, "I'm going to get him! I'm going to get him!" This is the witness that was friends with Karmelo, so imagine the others.

4. The fact that the powers-that-be turned this incident into a White vs. Black psychological operation (a psyop), just like a fake shooting, means it's a given that everyone called to the forefront is going to lie and play their part. For those of you who are well-versed in hoaxes, I want you to think of a certain hoax of the past were nearly the whole community participated. Well, that's similar to what's going on in this case. And being that it was turned into such a psyop, this is why all the media, paid off content creators, and people operating multiple fake profiles/avatars online are singing the same tune (just like after Trump's fake shootings, COVID, etc.). This is why the Prosecution and the Defense seem to be on the same side (they are). This is why all the teen witnesses were coached, and the trial was hidden. But more on this later.

After examining the transcripts and videos of people who attended the trial, it became pretty clear that the teens were given statements/lines to recite when asked:
1. "What did Karmelo say?" One clue, for example: If someone asks you out of the blue, out of related context, "What did Karmelo say?" aren't you going to respond with "When?"? But that's not what they did.
2. "What did Karmelo do?"

> Theory: Nearly all of the stories were different in order to prevent outsiders from putting the pieces of the puzzle together and finding out what really happened. The media uses this same trick of confusion on the public.

In addition, it seems like they were also given statements/lines to recite when asked:
1. Who was the aggressor?
2. Who provoked it?/ Did Karmelo provoke Austin?
3. Was it self-defense or murder?/Was it self-defense?
4. Did Austin want to fight?/Did Austin want to fight that day?

In this document, I refer to these as Wirskye's Special Questions. We'll go into more detail on this later in *The Trial*, even taking a look at statements made by Wirskye himself about these

questions.

Though it may be normal for trials, the witnesses were also given “get out of trouble cards” to play: “I can’t recall.” “I don’t remember.”

In short, it’s clear that the whole trial was rigged, with the Defense and judge taking part in the sham. But you don’t have to take my word for it; you’ll see for yourself in this document.

For some quick statements complimenting what you’ve just read, definitely not exhaustive, watch 12:50 - 15:35 of this video:

KARMELO ANTHONY WIN BIG IN APPEAL!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n2ydZAmQ8vc&t=774s

Now watch this one:

@NOTGUILTYBOYZ speak On the importance of Objections in court @LaKeyshaKeyshaTV
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dKwb9R6cKjQ

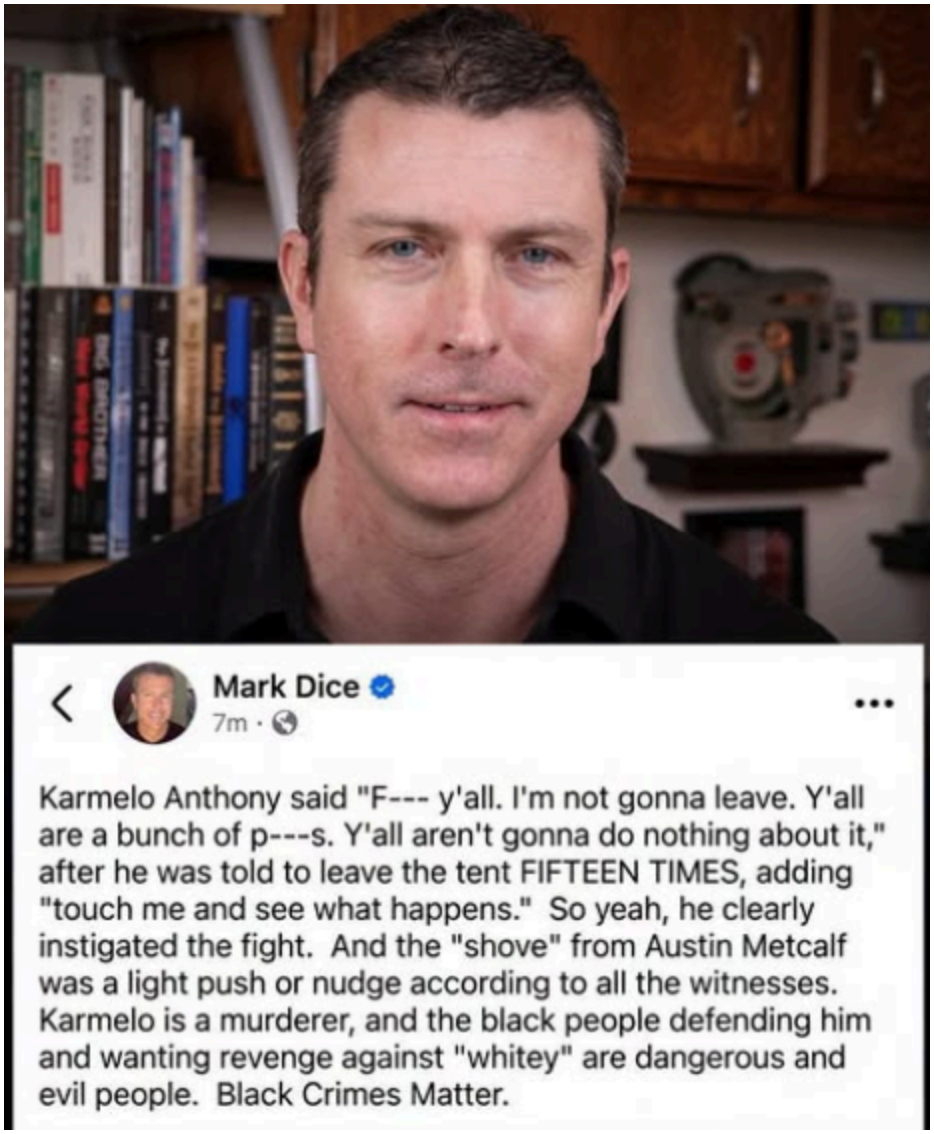
FYI: Mike Howard did not make the objections.

The Information Coming Out Of The Courtroom

As you know, cameras, live streams and audio recordings were banned from the courtroom, but there were three basic groups of people who were allowed inside – the family, the jurors, and the general public/audience. The general public group consisted of any person who lined up early enough before court was in session. 27 people were allowed in. In this group were people from media outlets along with regular people from all walks of life. The 8 or 9 media outlets who were allowed in were selected by Judge Roach. Inside, the media took their notes and passed the information on to their network, and members of the general public took their notes, with some coming online to read off what they heard and saw.

> Note: When relying on transcripts or notes from people on the inside, you can't hear how a person said a thing or see how they looked when they said it. There are times when this might mean little, and times when this might mean a lot.

Question: If you have twenty-something witnesses with different stories, would it be right to choose one and present their story as all? What's the proof that what this one witness said is correct? Well, the media, Turning Point USA content creators, controlled Republican content creators, and other "workers" not only did this, they also cherry-picked parts of multiple witness statements and strung them together, while ignoring the parts that contradicted the narrative they were presenting you (the official story). They even did this for witnesses who were exposed for having changed their story (which was nearly every one of the State's teen witnesses). The public most likely didn't realize this was going on as they watched, listened and read. They also most likely didn't realize the media and other controlled information sources were taking snippets of statements and giving it to them word-for-word at times, and at other times giving it to them as paraphrased statements that had their spin on it. They probably thought they were getting the actual truth, but they weren't.

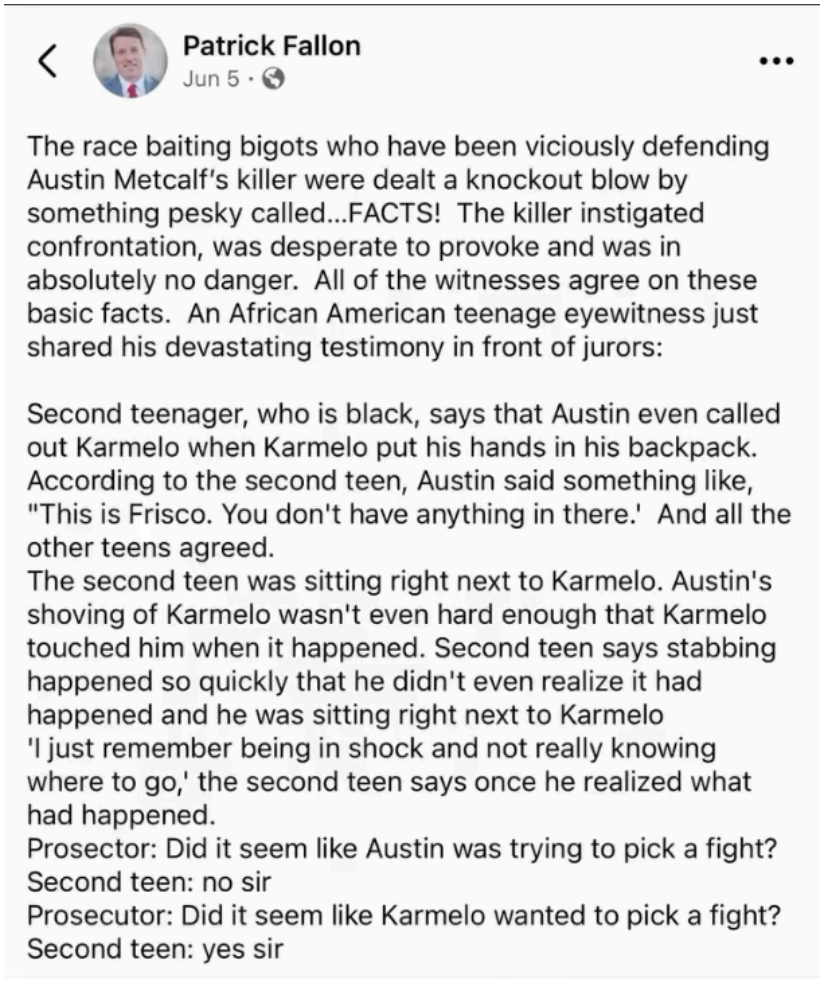


Do you remember the Special Questions? The media, content creators and operators of fake profiles used them also. So, this was not only done for the jury but for the public outside the courtroom. This next video is an example of how the media took the answers and relayed them to you in order to paint a picture. This is an example of how their system worked.

Witnesses provide PIVOTAL details in track meet murder trial
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GROfx0MkD1U

Going through this document and seeing comparisons to the transcripts along with logical breakdowns of arguments, that's when you're really going to see just how disgusting and manipulative their reporting actually was.

And it wasn't just the media, groups and agencies behind fake profiles, or content creators that used the aforementioned tricks; there was even a member of Congress who got in on the action.



As you'll see later, there's a reason why this Congressman was so triggered and vocal about this case. It has to do with his son playing for Memorial, and possibly being under the tent that day.

Resources For You

https://www.collincountytx.gov/details?news=fd3f1f12-44a1-4774-9773-e7f254286cd3&title=Information-for-the-trial-State-of-Texas-v-Karmelo-Sincere-Anthony-Cause-No-296-83565-2025

https://static.foxnews.com/foxnews.com/content/uploads/2025/04/karmelo-anthony-arrest-report.pdf

https://wjactv.com/resources/pdf/4980560c-8472-4695-919c-abdeb9efca3b-karmeloanthonyarrestreport.pdf

https://interactive.wfaa.com/pdfs/MNT_and_Brief_EXS_070626.pdf

The Official Story

Almost immediately after the incident, “they” had Jeff hop on camera and start the propaganda campaign that would go on to shape the way Americans felt about the case. This very early start also served another purpose; it tainted the population from which the jury would later be selected. In other words, it tainted the jury pool from the very beginning.

“Jeff Metcalf spoke with NBC 5 Tuesday afternoon and said his son, Austin Metcalf, was killed when another student armed with a knife got upset after being told he was sitting in the wrong spot. Metcalf said his son didn't know the student who attacked him and that Austin's twin brother, Hunter, was nearby when the confrontation took place and not only saw his brother get stabbed but tried to stop the bleeding. ... ‘I'm not trying to judge, but what kind of parents did this child have? What was he taught? He brought a knife to a track meet and he murdered my son

by stabbing him in the heart. The guy was in the wrong place and they asked him to move and he bowed up. This is murder,' Jeff Metcalf said. 'You know what, I already forgive this person. Already. God takes care of things. God is going to take care of me. God is going to take care of my family.' ... The family has started a GoFundMe to help cover funeral arrangements and to help Austin's brother with counseling and school."
Source: *Man says son was stabbed in the heart at high school track meet, died in twin's arms*
(Published April 2, 2025 • Updated on April 3, 2025)
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/student-stabbed-frisco-track-meet/3806667/
- Archived here.

- Karmelo was sitting in the wrong spot, they asked him to leave, he got angry and stabbed Austin in the heart.

- Hunter not only saw his brother get stabbed but tried to stop the bleeding.

- By the next day, they had started a GoFundMe.

In this next article, from 4/3/25, they go over the arrest report and present some statements from someone who would later become an attorney for Karmelo Anthony, Mike Howard.

"Attorney Mike Howard told WFAA that a claim of self-defense will be difficult to make given that the victim was unarmed. He also said that prosecutors will likely argue that Anthony provoked Metcalf. 'A person claiming self-defense cannot provoke the incident and then claim self-defense when they act,' Howard said. On defense side, they are likely to argue that he's a young man, 'he's scared, he's allegedly been jumped by multiple and he panicked.' 'It becomes a fact question that's really going to come down to what the witnesses say happened,' Howard said."
Source: *'Touch me and see what happens' | New details emerge surrounding Frisco track meet stabbing in arrest affidavit*
(Published: 6:52 PM EDT April 3, 2025 Updated: 5:51 PM EDT April 4, 2025)
https://www.11alive.com/article/news/crime/new-details-frisco-track-meet-stabbing-arrest-affidavit/287-550baffe-8450-4b0f-932f-72b2716cfb86

- "He also said that prosecutors will likely argue that Anthony provoked Metcalf. 'A person claiming self-defense cannot provoke the incident and then claim self-defense when they act,' Howard said." Because of this fact, the powers-that-be set out to convince the public, which included future jurors, that Karmelo Anthony provoked Austin Metcalf. This is why clear threats to deter Austin were said to be attempts to provoke. This gets exposed here in this document a little later.

“In Anthony's arrest paperwork, police listed more than 30 witnesses who saw the stabbing including students and coaches.”
Source: *'Touch me and see what happens' | New details emerge surrounding Frisco track meet stabbing in arrest affidavit*
(Published: 6:52 PM EDT April 3, 2025 Updated: 5:51 PM EDT April 4, 2025)
https://www.11alive.com/article/news/crime/new-details-frisco-track-meet-stabbing-arrest-affidavit/287-550baffe-8450-4b0f-932f-72b2716cfb86

Maybe you need to read that again. “... who *saw* the stabbing....”

Watch the beginning - 2:40

Track meet stabbing: Father of Austin Metcalf speaks | LiveNOW from FOX
(Apr 6, 2025)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BXKDH6uuiak

- 0:49 – “In that 7 page arrest warrant affidavit several witnesses including Metcalf’s twin brother describe how that deadly encounter went down.” False.

- 1:35 – “Here's what happened, according to witnesses and the police report.” That’s saying that all the witnesses and the police report have the following same story.

- 1:38 – “Metcalf got into an argument with the suspect, 17 year old Karmelo Anthony, over a seating dispute in the bleachers. Metcalf told Anthony he needed to move from under the team's tent. ‘He always was wanting to step up and be the person that would do the right thing. And he was doing the right thing by saying to this gentleman that you're not supposed to be in this tent. This is like because they have personal items there.’ Anthony opened his bag and reached inside and said to Metcalf, ‘Touch me and see what happens.’ Metcalf reportedly grabbed Anthony and told him to move. ‘He knew he wasn't supposed to be there and it was just a tragedy, what happened.’ That's when Anthony pulled out a black knife and stabbed Metcalf in the chest once before running away. When Anthony was taken into custody by a Frisco police officer Anthony reportedly confessed to the crime saying, ‘He put his hands on me.’”

- 2:08 – The image of the soon-to-become infamous quote along with audio of the quote – why do you think they popped that image on the screen like that?

- end -

“According to the arrest affidavit filed by police, approximately 30 to 40 students and a handful of coaches witnessed the horrific scene or overheard the suspect admit to stabbing the other teen in self-defense. One witness told police it started with Anthony, a Centennial athlete, sitting underneath Memorial High’s pop-up tent. Metcalf, a Memorial athlete, reportedly told Anthony to move from under his team’s tent. Anthony immediately grabbed his bag, reached his hand inside and said: ‘Touch me and see what happens,’ according to the witness. Metcalf went on to ‘touch’ Anthony before being issued a similar warning. Moments later as Metcalf ‘grabbed’ Anthony to move him away, the witness told police Anthony took out a ‘black knife,’ stabbed Metcalf in the chest and ran off before being arrested by police. Metcalf, 17, grabbed his chest and asked those around him for help. His twin brother, Hunter, ran to his side. Austin lay dying in his brother’s arms, according to their father. While no school resource officers were inside the stadium during the incident, one officer was about 200 yards away and rushed in, as did city police officers who were in the area. Arresting officers detailed their interaction with witnesses and the alleged suspect, who repeatedly admitted to the stabbing. ‘I’m not the alleged, I did it,’ the arresting officer recalled Anthony saying spontaneously. At one point, Anthony asked an officer if what happened could be considered self-defense and asked if the victim was going to be OK. Metcalf was pronounced dead while on the way to the hospital.”
Source: *Reporter notebook: Bond hearing held for teen accused in track meet stabbing*
(Published April 17, 2025)
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/reporter-notebook-bond-hearing-held-for-teen-accused-in-track-meet-stabbing/3819631/

- “According to the arrest affidavit filed by police, approximately 30 to 40 students and a handful of coaches witnessed the horrific scene or overheard the suspect admit to stabbing the other teen in self-defense.”

“Anthony has told police that he ‘did it’ – meaning the murder – but has claimed it was in self-defense. He has been charged with first-degree murder.”
Source: *Co-founder 'not proud' to host fundraiser for alleged track meet murder suspect, says some donors are 'wrong'*
(Published April 29, 2025)
https://www.foxnews.com/sports/co-founder-not-proud-host-fundraiser-alleged-track-meet-murder-suspect-says-some-donors-wrong

Karmelo Anthony Charged With First Degree Murder.

(Jun 27, 2025)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TVn1ERrk7DI

- 3:39 – “There was a very small collection of journalists who were permitted to watch it....” We’ll see if this claim holds up later in *The Mystery Video*.

- 6:48 – “And why they'd only invite two news outlets to view the footage.” We’ll see if this claim holds up later in *The Mystery Video*.

- 7:05 – “What happened here was very clear from the beginning. Anthony went into a tent where he didn't belong. He was told to leave. He responded to that by stabbing Austin Metcalf to death.”

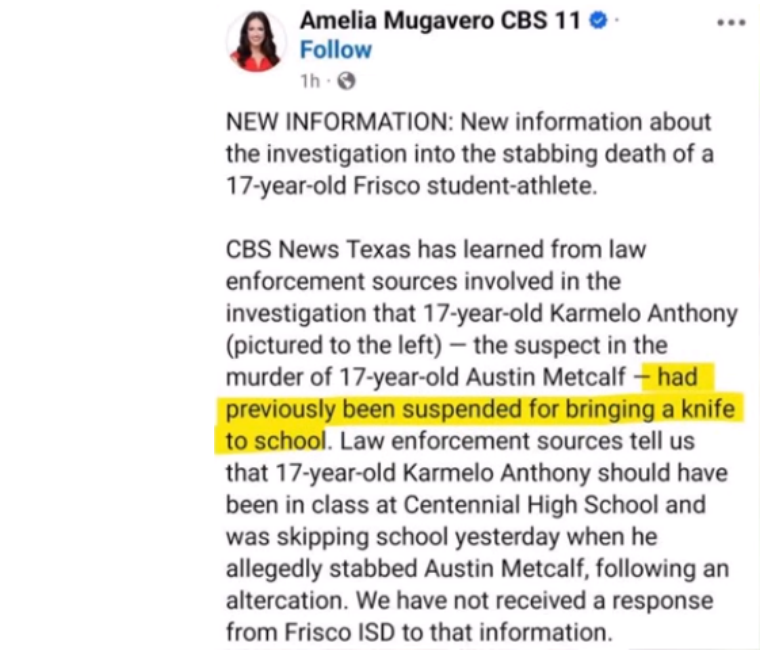
- 8:12 – “So why did he stab him? Well, for the same reason that people are killed every day, in the inner city in particular, which is for no reason. Just pure nihilistic violence for the sake of it. That's why. And the fact is that Black teens like Karmelo Anthony commit violence like that all the time.” With decades of programming from the media, music industry and Hollywood; no knowledge of their own statistics, Black or White history; and having very longstanding biases, most of White America didn’t need a motive either.

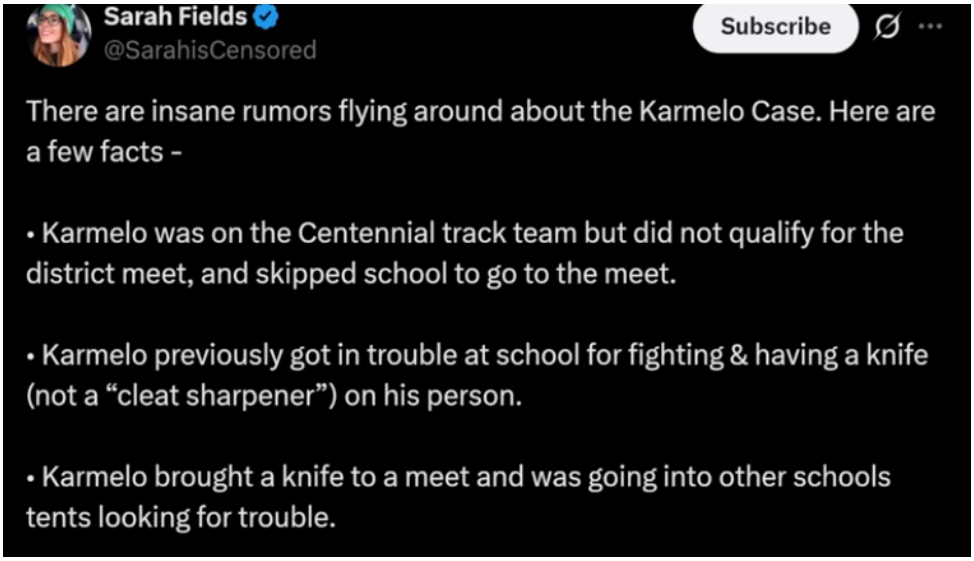
- 10:27 – “So, that’s what happened here.” Austin asked him to move, and being a regular violent Black teen, Karmelo responded by “stabbing him to death” (as he states it).

- end -

And there were other stories with slightly different variations floating around that were believed by most of the public.

In addition, it was stated and believed that:
1. Austin only touched Karmelo
2. Austin only pushed Karmelo lightly on the shoulder





Part of a post from April 26, 2025

Another story was stated by Texas Congressman Pat Fallon on Fox News after the trial:
“The killer came under a tent of a different high school. He wasn't supposed to be there. And he was menacing. He was looking and trying to pick a fight. That's what all the witnesses said, Black and White witnesses. And I asked several of them, I said, ‘Do you think he was just looking for trouble from anyone?’ And that was the response. Yeah. Anyone that approached him

was going to get the business end of that knife that he carried to a track meet. ... The killer was looking to harm someone. And it would have been ... and I asked several of the witnesses if it had have been a Black student do you think the same thing would have happened? And they said absolutely yes. He was a killer. He was a demon that day and he took Austin Metcalf's life and now he's going to have to suffer the consequence. ... This was cold and calculated. He brought a knife to a track meet. He was looking for trouble and so he did premeditate the attack." Like the Prosecution said, he brought the knife to the track meet, went under the wrong tent, and said "Touch me and find out" to provoke someone into touching him so that he'd have an excuse to stab them.

This is the official story. This is what everyone was told.

The Arguments

Note: Don't make assumptions about where I'm going in this chapter based on my answers to the first two arguments.

"Free Karmelo!"

Huh? But he's guilty. Why would you want someone who is guilty to be freed? At most, he's guilty of criminally negligent homicide or manslaughter so still shouldn't be free, so you shouldn't be calling for his freedom. He was punched? He was pushed hard? He was jumped? Austin had him in a headlock? You mean to tell me that throughout all your years of school and

childhood you've never been in those situations or seen someone in those situations? What percentage of those people pulled out a knife and stabbed someone? What happened to those who did?

1. You used a knife in a fight when your life wasn't in danger. Of course you're going to get locked up!
2. Your use of the knife resulted in the death of someone. Now you're going to get more time!

This is normal! [But, what happened to Karmelo overall is far from normal.]

Based on the available information, we know, or anyone with sense who is fair should know, that the stabbing was NOT planned; it was a response to an attack. So, what we're left with is the question of whether or not the use of a knife in this situation was justified. And we also need to determine exactly how the stab occurred, something almost none of the witnesses knew.

I like what was revealed in this next video about proportionality.

Watch 1:24:45 - 1:32:26

Karmelo Anthony Trial: Your Turn to Speak! LIVE Viewer Call-In Show! #KarmeloAnthny
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hQjNtf5kDcc&t=5085s

- 1:25:32 – "And we cannot open the door to saying if someone pushes or shoves you, you're allowed to stab them in the heart." Sounds like a Fox News argument. That's saying he fully intended to stab him in the heart. We'll see about that in this chapter of this document. And I thought "F" around and find out was okay? That door was clearly already opened by someone else, and it was okay until *we* walked through it.

- 1:25:54 – "We're caping for degeneracy at this point. And it's not okay." She said "we." It sounds like she's viewing a very small percentage, a percentage that has been given to her to see, and processing it as "all." I've seen more Black people that have said that if he's guilty he needs to be locked up than the "free Karmelo" type. They just want a fair trial and for the obvious lies to stop. Not all Blacks are the same.

- 1:25:58 – "Karmelo had every right to defend himself, but not to kill anyone." That's saying he fully intended to kill Austin. We'll see about that in this chapter of this document.

- 1:26:33 – "And another layer is I have to be honest in the black community we always defend

Black males whenever they're entangled in anything where the person is of a different race." She said "we" again. Give me a percentage of the Black community that does this. And there are Whites who do this too, and without having the very long history of racial abuse at the hands of Blacks like we have at the hands of Whites. A lot of the reactions on both sides have to do with how information is constructed and presented by people who are intentionally trying to get Blacks angry at Whites and Whites angry at Blacks. "But we are quiet about the number one killer of Black men. We don't say anything about black-on-black crime. We don't say anything when Black men are terrorizing the community. We don't say anything when they're killing their children and their wives. The only time we're upset, crying, and screaming, and sliding down the wall is if it involves someone of a different race." She's generalizing again. There are Black people who say and do a lot about Black crime, and there always has been! Think about the organizations, marches, community this and community that, mentoring, etc. But it slowed down once people realized nothing was working. But no one wants to talk about *why* nothing was working – the secret, behind-the-scenes push to keep it going coming from the people who control the music industry, Hollywood; from the CIA, FBI, DEA, ATF, law enforcement, and the Latinos and other non-Blacks they work with and control. Now, with most of the crime against Whites being committed by other Whites, where are all of the White people "sliding down the wall" or even saying a single word when it's White-on-White crime? I've never seen nor heard even one.

- end -

"It was self-defense!"

Some of the people who say this believe self-defense is a get-out-of-jail-free card, not really understanding the laws on self-defense in each state. It was self-defense based on whose definition? The public may have their definition, while each state has their own. According to the public, if someone does something to you, you can do something back, and that's self-defense. Or if someone does something to you, then to protect yourself you can do back to them whatever you please, and that's self-defense.

1. Was it self-defense or retaliation?
2. Was it a reaction from being provoked? That's not self-defense, and would only be retaliation

in some situations.
3. Was it a reaction from being attacked while holding a weapon? That's not self-defense or retaliation.

So, life's situations are made up of more than just "self-defense" or "not self-defense."

I'm sure you've seen situations like this in this next video where a person snaps, beats the other person, and is then arrested or sued by the other person.

'Black Employee' Begs "White Boss" To Stop 'Harassing Him', Teaches HARD Lesson - HP News
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DHPFFZI5m_o

Even with the White guy touching him first, the Black guy may still get locked up. Now suppose the White guy died from the beating, what do you think would happen then? That's not self-defense, but many people would call it that.

If someone provokes or tempts you into rage while you're in control of an object that can cause serious injury or death like a car, gun, or knife, then you're stuck if you react. They got you to go there, and now you have to deal with the consequences. It's messed up, you didn't plan to do it or want to do it, but they got to you in the right circumstances. But they definitely created the atmosphere and cause for the effect.

In this next video is a breakdown of what's considered self-defense in Texas. What she does here is what should be done with all cases before people react. But she is wrong on a lot of statements concerning what happened and didn't happen, as you'll see following this video. And I'm sure that's because she got her information from the mainstream media ... and believed it.

Watch 32:56 - 1:27:49

The Jury Got It Right! Why Karmelo Anthony Is Guilty of Murder
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMK-BpEbSwY&t=1976s

Three States Tested Self-Defense Law This Summer — Only One Verdict Matched the Data
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e7l0K-Vfsc8

Track Culture/Tent Etiquette

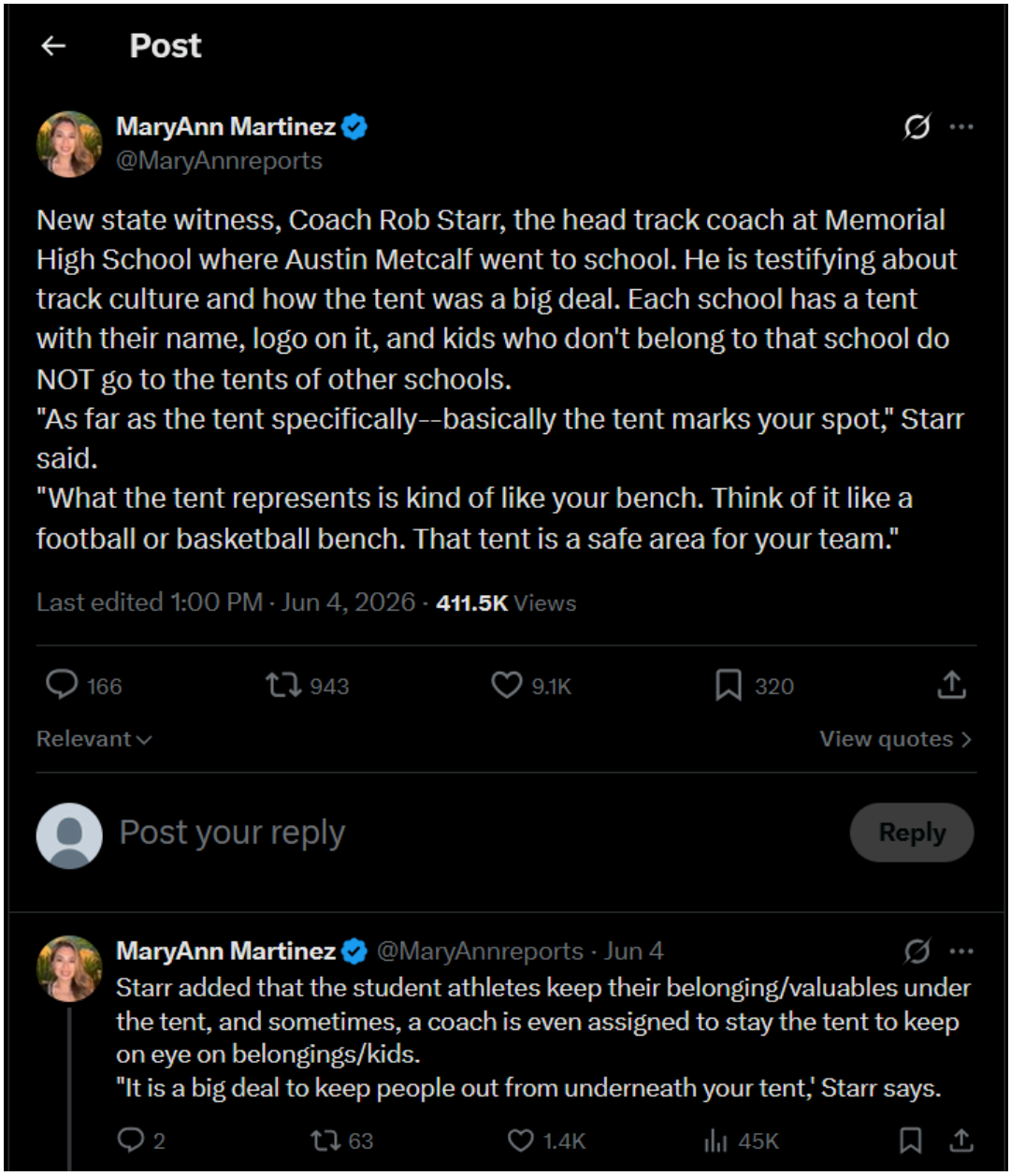
They told us...

“Anthony and Metcalf attended different schools; many of the teens who have testified in the case have described a ‘tent culture’ at track meets in which students from varying schools don’t interact. Student athletes at Memorial High School, which Metcalf attended, said that their coach did not allow any non-students under their tent. Meanwhile, Coach Adam Linwood of Centennial High School, where Anthony was an athlete, characterized the downtime at track meets as more of a ‘social hour’ where kids mingled.”
Source: *‘He just came outta nowhere’: Teen eyewitnesses detail track meet stabbing*
https://www.courttv.com/news/he-just-came-outta-nowhere-teen-eyewitnesses-detail-track-meet-stabbing/

“Memorial High School track coach Robert Starr testified to the sacred nature of team tents, comparing them to a sports bench where you just do not go in uninvited. He became visibly emotional on the stand while describing the immediate aftermath of the stabbing.”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony Trial: State rests after jurors hear testimony on a Saturday*
https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-austin-metcalf-frisco-track-meet-june-6

And that’s all they have on the testimony of coach Robert Starr.





Now let's see what was really said at trial. Let's start off with Coach Starr.

To really know what Coach Starr was about you would have to know how he actually reacted after the stabbing, not how he tried to downplay it at trial, and know all of his testimony from when he first took the stand being questioned by the State to the end of the questioning by the Defense. Then you'll see his extreme bias, and even attempts to deceive.

Coach Robert Starr – State's 2nd witness on 6/4/26 – head track coach at Memorial and assistant linebacker coach

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE (the State)

Q Did you also know their parents? A Yes, Megan and Jeff. Q Okay. Do you happen to see Megan and Jeff in the courtroom today? A Yeah, I see Meg and I see Jeff, yes. Q Is it fair to say you got pretty close to the family based on your coaching duties there at Memorial? A Yes, sir.
- pg. 157

Q And you cared a lot about that young man? A Yes, sir.
- pg. 177

Q Okay. And that's kind of the general expectation, that members of other teams shouldn't be under another team's tent; is that right? A Well, I could speak specifically to Frisco ISD. Yes, sir, that is the expectation. Q Okay. A Now, previous -- in previous school districts that I was at, it was very similar. So when I was in Dallas ISD at Molina High School, we had a track tent that was specifically meant for the boys and girls at Molina High School. When I was at Irving High School, we had a track tent that had our logo on there specifically meant for the boys and girls at Irving High School. At all three of those track programs, two which I was the head coach of, Irving High School and Memorial High School, it was a big deal to keep people out from underneath your tent. Obviously, there are valuables, there is snacks; and then, like I said, it is a lot of kids, a lot of hormones. You just want to keep everybody separated, the best you can. Q Okay. And that's something that's important to you -- in addition to being school district policy, it is something that's important to you as that head track coach? A Yes. So not only is it important to me, it is important to our campus athletic director. So these are things that are prescribed by him and we are vertically aligned for the things he prescribes for us. And so when it is co-ed, we have got to police our own kids, but you are definitely going to police kids who are trying to come in and out of your tent. And I am not saying that that's something that is uncommon, but in track culture, you know that you just don't go into somebody else's tent uninvited, I guess, or even if invited. That's why we will have a coach in close proximity, to regulate those things.
- pp. 160-162

- He affirmed that it was a school district policy.

- "So these are things that are prescribed by him and we are vertically aligned for the things he prescribes for us. And so when it is co-ed, we have got to police our own kids, but you are definitely going to police kids who are trying to come in and out of your tent. And I am not

saying that that's something that is uncommon, but in track culture, you know that you just don't go into somebody else's tent uninvited, I guess, or even if invited."

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK (the Defense)

Q And I believe you said that it was Frisco ISD policy that other students couldn't come to other teams' tents? A I don't recall that. You would have to remind me, specifically. Q Are you -- did you testify earlier that in April of 2025, that spring of 2025 track season, that there was a written Frisco ISD policy, or for that district, that students from other schools could not go and visit or sit under tents visiting with other students? A I don't recall saying anything about a written policy, no. Q I just wanted to make that clear. I thought that's what you might have been saying. You are talking more that's about track culture, from your experience; is that right? A Yes, sir. So from my experience -- and, you know, I just want to make it clear -- and I've been – I think I've been coaching track maybe -- gosh, maybe seven or eight years, the reason that the track tent industry is so lucrative is because that is how you mark your home base, right, or your bench, is through those tents. Now, the student athletes who are familiar with track, you know that your home base is your tent. If you are going to go to somebody's else's tent, I guess maybe if you are invited, or something like that, then what I referenced was usually, you know, we -- especially at Memorial, you know, that's not a thing, because of the co-ed and all of the stuff that's under there. You usually have a coach there in close proximity to kind of regulate that. If one of our kids would -- and I am not saying kids don't ever invite other kids under their tent. But in that case, usually you have a coach there to kind of help, you know, regulate that and say, hey, you guys don't need to be under here. Q But it is not unheard of for a student athlete from one school to go, if he has got some downtime, to visit a student athlete in another tent? A It is not the norm, is what I am saying. Q But if I know someone -- say I'm there many, many years ago and I am a track athlete and I see my buddy at another school, but I have known him for sometime and we are friends, I could go over there and talk to him, sit down for a few minutes, talk about things and then get up and leave, correct? A Now, if you personally want to do that, sure, you can make that decision; but my job as a coach is to make sure that our student athletes, as well as our coaches, know that that's not acceptable. Q Okay. A It's -- sorry, go ahead. Q And that's your policy; there is other coaches that may be fine if, hey, if you have got a friend that wants to come over for a couple of minutes and say hi, that's fine, and can sit there, but not all day? A From my experience at Frisco ISD, that does not fly; with the coaches that I talked to, the track and field coaches. That's why we all have coaches in close proximity to the tent. And I am not specifically just speaking to knowing people who are there; I am going back to the valuables, the co-ed. You know, it's -- if I am being blunt, most track athletes, you know, maybe exclude young freshman who are coming in, these guys are well in shape, the stuff that we wear is aerodynamic, really small and tight. You have got young kids, not enough coaches, a ton of kids, not enough

eyes; so you are trying to control all of those. The valuables, the snacks; anybody could just walk by just grab snacks, if you don't have a coach there; or just the intermingling between boys and girls at the track meet. Q And -- but depending on the coach or depending on the students, you do see students, either briefly or in a few minutes, talking to their friends in other tents, don't you? A Yes, sir. Q That happens? A Yes, sir. Q Your personal preference yourself is you don't want any other students under your tent? A Yes, as been described to me by my A-D, yes, sir. Q And I am just talking about your own personal belief. A I don't -- Q That's your opinion, correct? That's what you testified? A It is not an opinion; I just do what is told to me. So I just want to follow the rules and be verbally in line with our athletic director. Q So that was your athletic director's position and what he told you? A Yes.
- pp. 192-196
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

"Testimony from Frisco Memorial athletic trainer Tiffany Whiteaker and coach Robert Starr described 'track culture' as strongly frowning upon athletes being at tents that belong to other teams. It's 'home base' and is similar to a 'locker room,' according Whiteaker and Starr. Both said athletes might go say hi to friends at other tents, but they don't hangout there. Starr said it isn't a written rule, but it's understood by all, including coaches and athletes. - *Jane Harper*"
Source: *'The video will tell the story.' Testimony begins in Karmelo Anthony trial*
(June 4, 2026)
https://www.dallasnews.com/news/courts/article/live-updates-opening-arguments-set-begin-karmelo-22278408.php

Jane Harper

SENIOR STAFF WRITER

Jane Harper is the senior courts reporter for the Dallas Morning News. A native of Port Arthur, she earned her journalism degree from the University of Texas at Austin and has covered the courts beat for newspapers in Texas, Maryland and Virginia. In 2021, she was named Outstanding Journalist of the Year by the Virginia Press Association.

← **Post**



Sarah Fields ✓
@SarahisCensored

Follow

Day 4 report: Karmelo Anthony Trial - June 4th, 2026 - Part 2. My reporting from the courtroom - A 🧵

The state called Tiffany Whitaker, an athletic trainer at Memorial High School. She said that her job was to prevent athletic injury. She stated that she was at every event. She has received extensive medical training, and is CPR certified. She said that she knew both boys.

She stated that there was a rule about the tent. It is like a locker room. It's a Team safe space.

She stated that the weather was cloudy and windy. She stated that around 10 AM. She was set up with medical equipment at the Andrews building. She stated that she saw Austin around 930 AM and he gave her a hug.

She said that she saw a commotion and heard screaming. She ran onto the track to see what was going on.

She said that a student she knew said "Him! He stabbed him and threw the knife!" The student then pointed at Karmelo.

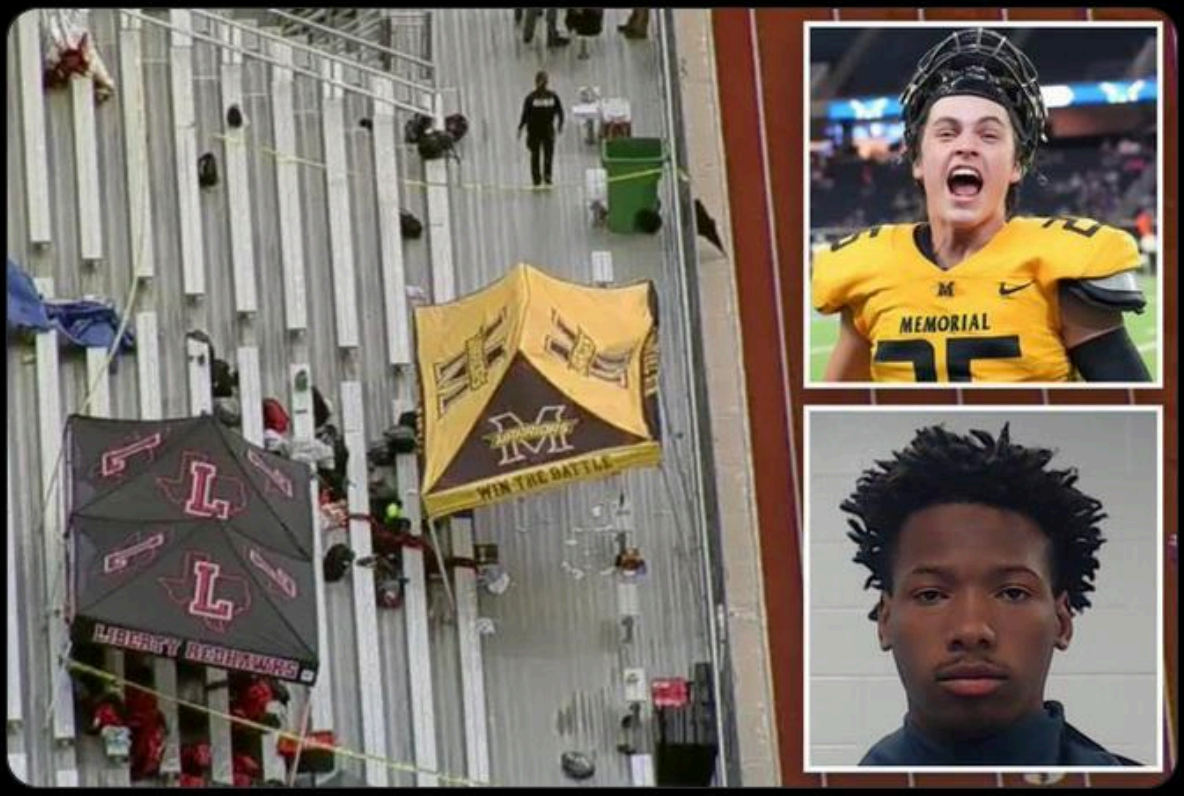
She said that she then stopped right in front of Karmelo and put her arms out to stop him. She then got Coach Hooper's attention with Heritage High School.

She said Hooper then turned towards Karmelo and said “you stabbed someone son?”

She then moved on to find the person who was stabbed. She did not know who it was yet.

She arrived to the tent and saw multiple people were already helping Austin. She grabbed his wrist to check for a pulse. She gave rescue breaths while the coach with liberty high school was giving compressions.

Read on 👇



5:57 PM · Jun 5, 2026 · **321.4K** Views

Source: https://x.com/SarahisCensored/status/2063062810544980459

Tiffany Whiteaker – State's 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High School

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. SKIPPER (the State)

Q And did you see Austin Metcalf that morning? A I did. Q And how did he seem to you? A Normal. They came jokingly; there was a big group of them, and said hi, gave me a hug, and went about their day.
- pg. 217

Q Do you know a little bit about track culture? A Yes. Q And track culture -- this jury has already heard from Coach Starr and they have heard about what track culture is. What is -- if you could explain, in your words, an unspoken rule about the tent, a school's tent. A It is like a locker room. So for, let's say, a football game, there is a home locker room and a visitor's locker room. And you are supposed to stay in your locker room. The visiting team doesn't go to the home team. It is kind of the same with track, except there is a lot more than just two teams. So everyone has their own individual spaces. Q And what about students that know each other? Because I'm sure in Frisco, a lot of these athletes, they grow up together, so they may move from one tent to the other to give pleasantries. Is that normal; is that acceptable? A It is normal, for the most part. They just don't keep their belongings under that tent, and it is kind of, like, a brief, with friends, you say hi, and then you move on to your event. Q What about if you are by yourself? Do you -- is it acceptable to park yourself by yourself under another school's tent? A Not to my knowledge. Q So that wouldn't be normal? A No.
- pp. 214-215

- It's not okay ... it's okay ... it's not okay.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY SHOOK (the Defense)

Q You talked a little bit about track culture or track etiquette, I guess, and that teams aren't supposed to come into other track teams' tents and sit; is that right? A Yes. Q But you do see -- and you have seen student athletes who have friends in other tents come up and say hello? A Yes. Q And they can have conversations with them; can they not? A Correct. Q They can even sit down and talk to them for a minute, couldn't they? A Yes. Q Nothing wrong with that? A No. Q Track meets are a little bit more laid-back than football games or basketball games, correct? Between the athletes? A It depends on the school. Q Well, in a football game you don't have teams going over to the sidelines, each other's sidelines during the game? A Yeah. Q Track

meets are long and drawn out, where athletes have one event and may have two or three or four hours before they have another event? A Correct. Q So they walk around a lot? A Yes. Q They -- they listen to music, they talk to their friends? A Yes. Q Is that right? A Uh-huh. Q And also, if they have friends at other schools, talk to them? A Correct. Q They may walk around with them and there is nothing wrong with them having conversations and walking with student athletes from other schools, is there? A Right. Q And as we said, or as you testified earlier, there is nothing wrong with, if you know someone, to sit down and talk to them for a while, correct? A Correct.
- pp. 231-233
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

Crazy, right? They are clearly being dishonest, they contradict themselves, and they contradict one another. FYI: This is the theme for the entire trial. And remember, the media and others who attended the trial heard what you just read. Think about that.

"Tiffany Whitaker, an athletic trainer at Memorial High School, is the next witness to take the stand. She said she spends a lot of time with athletes and knew Austin and Hunter Metcalf. She referred to the tents at track meets as 'locker rooms,' stressing the importance of staying in your tent. Whitaker said it is normal to say hello to someone in another tent, but not to 'plant yourself there.'"
Source: *Memorial High School athletic trainer takes the stand* By S.E. Jenkins, J.D. Miles
(4:01 PM / June 4, 2026)
https://www.cbsnews.com/texas/live-updates/live-updates-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-fatal-stabbing-austin-metcalf-frisco-track-meet/#post-update-d8a2fbfc

Watch 5:26 - 6:40

Judge John Roach, Steven Stoler And CBS News All Face Ethical Challenges In Karmelo Anthony Fiasco.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=m302-fLVFeM&t=326s

Coach Vincent Hooper – State's 4th witness on 6/4/26 – head football coach at Heritage

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE (the State)

Q And let me just ask you generally. It has been called track culture or track etiquette, but how

should the members of the jury think about a track team's tent at a track meet? A For us, and I speak for Heritage and every place I have been a head track coach, you usually only want your kids in your camp. You know, kids like to mingle and they like to talk and enjoy one another; you still just want your kids in your camp. Q And that's pretty well-known in the track meet world, especially in Frisco, it sounds like? A Yes, sir.
- pg. 224

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK (the Defense)

Q Okay. You -- you said on the track culture, you liked to have your students and athletes stay in the tent and that's their tent, and you don't want other people in the tent, necessarily? A Yes, sir. Q But kids do like to mingle? A They do like to mingle. Q A lot of them know each other and are friends? A Yes, a lot of them went to school together, so I know like for Heritage and Memorial, we share a middle school called Moss. So kids from Moss go to both Heritage and Memorial. Like my son, who just graduated, he has a lot of friends that he went to sixth grade, eighth grade with, that go to Memorial. Q Okay. So at a track meet -- and track meets are all-day events, usually; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q You've got a lot of downtime between events? A Yes, sir. Q You've got student athletes walking around? A Yes. Q And they will go over and see their friends? A Yes, sir. Q And they will mingle with them? A Yes, sir. Q Talk to them for a little while? A Yes, sir. Q Sometimes sit down under their tent and talk to them for a few minutes? A They will do that, but we try to prevent that from happening. I know for us, we usually try to have a coach in our tent, kind of to keep that from happening. Q But it is not unusual for a student athlete, if he knows someone from another tent, to go over and talk to them for a little while? A No, it is not.
- pp. 255-256
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

Coach Joshua Rebmann – State's 5th witness on 6/4/26 – coach at Liberty
*He didn't really say anything noteworthy during direct examination.

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK (the Defense)

Q Do athletes from other schools sometimes come and talk to athletes they know in other tents? A They will. They will come and talk. I mean, in Frisco, a lot of the schools -- the middle school, they will go to school with each other and then they will end up splitting to different high schools. So it is not uncommon for kids to interact with other kids from the high school. Q Go

see their old friends -- A Yes, sir. Q -- that they knew in middle school? A Yes, sir. Q And nothing wrong with them just talking to them between events, that type of thing? A As long as there is no -- you know, no confrontations, we usually don't -- we just don't – I mean, there has never really been an issue to worry about that. Q Sure. The situation, until this day, was just if they knew someone else, or on other occasions you have seen it happen, they just go over and talk with their friends, friendly conversation between events? A Typically, but usually, it doesn't – those conversations, they are more of just a hey, what's up, how are you doing; they are not prolonged conversation, usually. Q But if they want to have a longer talk, they can, but it is something they are allowed to do? A I guess that would be based school-to-school. I can't speak for any other school. Q But you have seen that happen with your school? A Typically, no. I don't usually have any other kids hang out for that long. Typically, whenever an athlete from another school comes by, they usually will talk for a second, and then a lot times, they will leave together and go warm up, or do something together. Q Nothing wrong with that, correct? A No.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 290-292

Adam Linwood – Defense's 1st witness on 6/6/26 – Centennial High School football and track coach

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q What about track? A There is a lot of downtime. Typically, it is like sitting and waiting for your event. It just depends on what you are running or what event you are doing. Q So if I am in two or three, or four events, they could be back-to-back or they could be spread out where I have hours of downtime in between? A Yes, sir. Q Is it fair to say that that kind of leads to a more relaxed kind of mingling atmosphere at track events, compared to football, or something like that? A Yes, sir. Q Is that -- other than coaches being pulled in all directions, is that kind of what you meant by organized chaos? A Yes, sir. Q I want to -- staying on the topic of track, I want to talk to you about the tents or areas that track programs set up for the team, okay? A Uh-huh. Q You are familiar, and the jury has heard a lot about the tents that high school track programs often have; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q Are you aware of any policy, whether it is written or informal, back in the 2024 to '25 year, school year, of a policy of players not being allowed or expected not to go into other teams' tent areas? A No, sir. Q Explain to the jury what you mean. I mean, is that something you see players do, you never see players do? A No, we've seen it. We typically have a coach that would sit at the tent to have a sign-out sheet. But there was players or other athletes come over if they know someone, they would come over and say hello, or just hang out. Since it was long hours, it was like a social time for them. I mean, they were there to compete but also, too, they were making friends. MR. HOWARD: Excuse me. I

just swallowed some water, Judge. My apologies, and right into a microphone, too. Sorry. Q So you said that -- I lost my train of thought. Can you just summarize what you just said? Not the whole answer, just a summary? A Yes, with all of the downtime, kids would mingle around and meet new people. I mean, it was -- that's what track is all about, right? We're there to compete, but they are also there to make new friends or to see friends that they already knew that they are competing against. Q Okay. Is it something that you would commonly see with your players, that they knew kids at other schools and were friends with them? A Yes, sir. Q Is it common that sometimes kids would go to the same middle school and then split off to different high schools and then they would see each other at events? A Yes, sir. Q If -- you said a moment ago that Centennial's policy was to try to have a coach there at the tent, right? A Yes, sir. Q To manage the sign-in-and-out sheet. But also to kind of keep watch, because they are teenagers? A Yes, sir. Q And you have got boys and girls? A Yes, sir. Q If -- and I assume as a head coach, sometimes that's you, sometimes that's somebody else; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And I am going to guess you probably have a lot to do as the head coach, but when you were assistant coach, that was probably a lot of the time you; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q In those times where you have been, for lack of a better term, managing or manning the tent, you have seen kids from other schools come up and say hello? A Yes, sir. Q What about more than say hello? I think you said hang out, but sit down, spend a substantial amount of time under the tent? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And that's not something that you would kick them out? A No, sir. Q Now, are you aware of other schools, and I am going to use the word policy, but I don't mean, necessarily, written policy, but policy, feelings about kids under their tent that aren't from their school? Are you aware of what other schools do? A No, sir. Q They might feel differently about that; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q But what I think I hear you saying is you are not aware of any other coach's policies to the contrary? A No, sir.
- pp.235-239

Q Have you ever gotten a call from a school -- from a coach from another school that you deal with saying, hey, no kids from your school under my tent, this is the way we do things? Have you ever been made aware of that? A No, sir. Q Now, has that policy changed since this incident? A Yes, sir. Q So now there is kind of a -- I don't know if it is official, but official or unofficial policy that kids stay in their own school's tents? A Yes, sir. Q Have you -- you were telling me an anecdote when we talked in the hall about a time that kids from another school spent time under your tent like the whole team; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q Tell the jury about that. A Yes, sir. We were in a McKinney track meet and we only had three athletes and they wanted to watch one of the races. Well, the finish line was at our tent, and they asked if they could just sit under it. One guy asked and then he brought his whole team there and they sat under the tent and watched the 200 runners. Q And I think you told me that it was really hot and sunny that day and they were kind of -- you thought hey, it is the whole team but -- A Yes, sir. Q -- but let them get out of the sun. A Yes, sir. And I was there, so I was, like, yeah, go right

ahead. Q Would it be fair to say it is common for kids to want to take shelter from the weather? A It depends on the team, I would say. Q Okay. Texas sun can be pretty brutal? A Yes, sir. Q Texas rain can be pretty serious or change quickly; is that fair? A Yes, sir.
- pp.240-241
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

___ ___ - Defense's 2nd witness on 6/6/26 – 18 year-old, has a twin, went to Centennial, participated in football and track, just graduated, going to Collin for business

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Did you have friends from other schools? A Yes, sir. Q Did you ever spend any time under other teams' tents? A Yes, sir. Q Was that like a one-time thing, a handful of times, a lot of times? A If I had a friend there, then I would hang with them. Q Okay. And you said you had a few friends at other schools? A Yes, sir. Q And so would it be like once in a blue moon, or would it be like every track meet you would see somebody and go say hi and hang out? A It's, like, scheduled, so if we were in the area then -- Q Sure. You may not run into your friend? A Yes, sir. Q But if you do, would it be unusual for you to stop and say hi? A No. Q Did you see other kids doing the same, or no? A Yes, sir. Q Did you ever have a problem with doing that where you were told you shouldn't be doing this? A No, sir. Q Were you aware of Coach Starr, the head coach at Frisco Memorial, having a strict policy of no kids under his tent that aren't from his school? Were you aware of that? A No, sir. Q Okay. I mean, how would you, right? A Yes, sir. Q So if you knew somebody from the school, you might stop and say hi, right? A Yes, sir. Q Would it just be that, stop and say hi, or would you sometimes stop and sit down and spend some time? A Me, I would stop and say hi. Q You said -- A I would stop and say hi. Q Okay. And so did you ever -- so I guess maybe my question wasn't very good. When I say stop and say hi and then move on and it is just a hi, how are you doing and go, I am only in the tent for 30 seconds or a minute, or would you sometimes spend more time than that? Maybe sit down, have a conversation, whatever? A I would spend more time. Q Okay. Was that something you commonly did? A Yes, sir. Q Have you ever been under the Memorial tent before? A Yes, sir. Q Do you specifically remember a time, or was it like a lot of times? A Little Elm track meet. Q So when we say the Little Elm track meet, the jury has heard this a few times. Are we talking about last year, that would have been March 22nd, at Lobo Stadium? A Yes, sir. Q I said last year. Just for the record, 2025? A Yes, sir. Q And so you spent some time under the Memorial tent that day? A Yes, sir. Q Do you remember, was it like a say hi and then leave, or did you stop and spend some time, sitting around, hanging out? A We spent some time, sitting around, hanging out. Q Now, you said we. Was it just you or were there ever people not from

Memorial that had stopped and spent some time under the Memorial tent? A There were other people. Q Do you remember who all that was? A Karmelo Anthony. Q Okay. So it was you and Karmelo? A Yes, sir. Q Anybody else that you can remember? A No, sir. Q Okay. And y'all -- did just Karmelo know somebody at Memorial or did you also know people at Memorial? A Both of us. Q Okay. So both of you had friends or people that you knew at Memorial? A Yes. Q Because you said I wouldn't stop at a tent if I didn't know somebody, right? A Yes, sir. Q And did you spend a minute or two, or five minutes, or 10 minutes, or 30 minutes, or do you know? A It was over, like, 10 minutes. Q Ten minutes or more? A Yes, sir. Q Were there any problems with that? A No, sir. Q Anybody make a big deal out of it? A No, sir. Q Just hanging out talking to friends? A Doing that. Q Were you aware of anything about Memorial not wanting you there either that time or just kind of in general? A No, sir.
– pp. 280-284

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. And this time you went under the Memorial tent, who was your friend at Memorial? A _____ Q Okay. And you knew ___ because he had gone to Centennial? A Yes, sir. Q And you and ___ and Karmelo Anthony were friends? A Yes, sir. Q Y'all had some interests in common, right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Y'all vibed, liked to hang out together, even though I guess ___ went to Memorial, right? A Yes, sir. Q And ___ just graduated, right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So that time you went under the Memorial tent, that was to see ___ ? A Yes, sir. Q So you and Karmelo went over there to see ___ ? A Yes, sir. Q Said you stayed about 10 minutes, a little bit over 10 minutes? A Yes, sir. Q Real friendly? A Yes. Q You seem like a laid-back guy. If somebody would have asked you to leave, would you? A Yes, sir. Q Whether it was a coach or one of the Memorial kids, if they said, hey, you need to leave, you would have done it, right? A Yes, sir. Q You don't seem like the type of guy to provoke anyone into fighting over the fact that they ask you to leave a tent. Am I accurate in that? A Yes, sir.
- pp.285-287
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

Devil Bill! He didn't have anything so he had to work his magic. Questions: What if it was raining off and on, you didn't have a tent yet, and the person or few people only told you to leave after something they didn't like, while your friend(s) did not tell you to? And if you asked somebody to leave and they didn't would you then threaten them, then attack them?

The State's 1st witness on 6/6/26 under cross-examination by Toby Shook testified that he had told detectives that Karmelo was in their tent before, more than once, and that one of those times was most likely the meet 10 days prior to the incident on March 22 at Lobo Stadium. (Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 28-33)

___ ___ - Defense's 3rd witness on 6/8/26 – 17 year-old Frisco High School student, participated in football and track, going to LSU, dad's name is Toby

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE [typo in transcript ... should be Mr. Howard]

Q So, I guess, before we get there, track -- since you play both track and football, how is the culture around a track meet different from, like, a football game, as far as, you know, what you would be doing during the game? A Well, track meets, they are really social. So everybody would typically know each other, go see each other; if somebody walks by, they will say hey, and go on with your day. Like you could talk to them one second, thirty seconds, five minutes, ten minutes. So it is really social. Q And when you see these people that you know that are friends or you're friendly with and you stop and talk to them for the period of time you are talking about, it could be a few seconds, it could be five minutes, right? A Yes, sir. Q Is that only on the field, only in the bleachers, all over the place? How would you describe it? A It is all over the place. Q What about the teams' tents? After this incident that happened, I'm sure that policy probably changed. But April 2nd of 2025 and back, did kids go see each other under the other teams' tents? A Yes, sir. Q Was that something that you saw commonly? A Yes, sir. Q Is that something you ever did? A No, sir. Q Did you say yes, sir or no, sir? A I said no, sir. Q No, sir. Okay. Did you have other kids from other schools ever come over to your tent and say hi? A Yes, sir. Q Something you witnessed? A Yes, sir. Q Did you think anything weird of that? A Not at the time because, you know, I knew them so -- Q If you knew somebody, it wasn't a big deal? A Yeah, it wouldn't hurt to say, you know, hi. Q And would it hurt to say more than hi and sit and talk for a few minutes, like you were talking about? A No, it wouldn't hurt.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 7 – pp. 76-78

Imagine if you had attended the trial, what would you have walked away believing about track culture and tent etiquette? Definitely not the same that you were told, right? So how is it that your information sources walked away from it and told you what they told you?

“He was asked to leave the tent 15 times!” “They all told him to leave.” “Tiffany Whitaker even told him to leave.”

The first issue: Was he asked to leave or told to leave? You say, “asked”? So you’re telling me they asked him? “Can you....?” “Would you....?” “Sir, would you mind...? Come on, you know they didn’t ask, no matter what they said on the stand. The testimony of several witnesses even show that it was “told,” not “ask.” And yet, all this time nearly everyone has been saying “asked.” And it’s obvious why – the picture it paints. “And then Austin told him to leave.” “Then we told him to leave.” Very different, right?

“MCKINNEY, Texas — High school track star Karmelo Anthony was asked 15 times to leave the tent for an opposing team but ‘refused’ to — allegedly sparking the deadly stabbing of fellow teen Austin Metcalf last year, a witness testified Friday. The witness, a 17-year-old Frisco Memorial High School student, explained that he and at least six others were under their school’s team tent when he saw Anthony in their area wearing the opposing Frisco Centennial High School gear. Memorial students started telling Anthony, ‘You probably shouldn’t be here, you need to leave our tent,’ recounted the witness — whose name was ordered to be withheld because of his age. Several teammates asked Anthony, then 17, to leave around 15 times, including Metcalf. ‘Touch me and find out,’ Anthony responded at the Kuykendall Stadium. During the roughly two-minute tiff, Metcalf, 17, gave Anthony a ‘minor pushing’ and Anthony stabbed Metcalf, the teen testified.”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony was asked to leave opposing team’s tent ‘15 times’ before fatal stabbing, witness says*
https://nypost.com/2026/06/05/us-news/karmelo-anthony-asked-to-leave-15-times-before-fatal-stabbing-witness-says/

“According to the testimony, Anthony refused repeated requests to leave. ‘I remember Karmelo refusing to leave and Austin saying you need to leave and Karmelo saying ‘touch me and find out,’ the student said. Witnesses estimated Anthony was asked to leave as many as 15 times.”
Source: *Students dispute self-defense claim on Day 2 of Karmelo Anthony murder trial*
https://www.cbsnews.com/texas/news/frisco-students-testify-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-austin-metcalf-stabbing/

“All the eyewitnesses agreed that several minutes after Anthony arrived at the school’s tent, he was asked to leave. ‘We didn’t stand up and gang up on him,’ said one witness. ‘I said, “Hey, you’re in our tent. You don’t need to be here.”’ Anthony was allegedly asked to leave more than 10 times. ‘It wasn’t just Austin,’ a teenager testified. ‘People, including myself, were saying for him to leave.’”
Source: *‘He just came outta nowhere’: Teen eyewitnesses detail track meet stabbing*

https://www.courttv.com/news/he-just-came-outta-nowhere-teen-eyewitnesses-detail-track-meet-stabbing/

The media and other controlled sources of information told you that Karmelo was asked to leave 15 times by everyone under the tent, or nearly everyone under the tent, right? Guess what? One witness said 15 times, and two, after being given ranges, agreed that it was somewhere around 15. Other witnesses said totally different, even saying once. The witness who said 15 was a 17-year-old Memorial High School student.

WFAA

Day Four: June 5, 2026

1pm – The state/prosecution calls a witness

The witness, 17, was a track athlete at Memorial HS. "It was pouring down rain" at first, he told jurors, and that's why the boys' team return to the tent. He said he saw Anthony and another Memorial student "dap up" and greet each other. The witness said he told Anthony to leave the tent. He said he also remembers Austin Metcalf telling Anthony to leave. The witness heard Anthony say, "touch me and find out." The witness testified Anthony was asked to leave the tent about 15 times. ... On cross examination, defense attorney Toby Shook questioned the witness if Anthony and a friend were outside the Memorial HS tent, "What is wrong with that?" The witness said because of the proximity to the tent.
Source: *Track meet stabbing trial day 4: Teen witnesses in Karmelo Anthony trial describe confrontation that led to death | Live updates*
https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/local/frisco-murder-trial/track-meet-stabbing-trial-day-4-testimony-continues-in-karmelo-anthony-case-live-updates/287-9f4e3913-e892-4c5d-8760-501cbdafe4ce
*Note: This is the media's paraphrased transcription, not word-for-word.

So, you're saying he was "asked" 15 times to leave a tent he wasn't under? That's what you have to be saying! What, none of your information sources told you this?

___ ___ - State's 5th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old wide receiver for Memorial, also participated in track, mother's name is Candace

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q All right. You were asked the question if ___ would be welcome under the tent. You said probably not. You've been to track meets, obviously? A Yes, sir. Q You see friends that you went to middle school with at track meets? A Yes, sir. Q There is nothing wrong -- there would

be nothing wrong with ___ coming over and talking to you, because y'all have known each other a long time? A Our coaches would not like it. Q Have you ever seen any other students under the tent talking to Memorial students at any of the other track meets? A I don't recall. Q Did you go to the track meet that happened ten days before at Lobo Stadium? A No. Q Okay. But you -- it is your memory that Karmelo Anthony was sitting outside the tent? A Yes. MR. SHOOK: May I approach the witness? THE COURT: You may. Q So let me show you State's-23, if I can give that over to you, and I will make sure I saw it right. Were you saying he was sitting on this -- was he sitting by himself? A He was sitting with ___ Q Okay. So ___ was sitting next to him? A Yes, sir. Q But they were both outside the tent? A I believe so. Q So if he was outside the tent, what was the problem with that? A Relative area and -- Q Did your coaches have a rule about not only can you not be in the tent but you can't be close to the tent? A I think it was just a general thing. Q Okay. But you definitely remembered him not even being under the tent? A Right at the top of it; right behind it. Q But outside of it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And you are pretty sure of that, correct? A Yes, sir. Q You came walking back and you were with Austin and _____ and then when you got back to where the tent was, y'all both -- y'all all climbed up and sat in different parts under the tent; is that right? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 149-151

___ ___ - State's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 16 year-old male Memorial student, participated in track and soccer, first track meet

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Is anyone else in the tent, at some point, talking to Karmelo Anthony? A When _____ came, because he forgot his cleat spikes, and then, he said, like, who is that? He pointed out Karmelo, and then everybody turned around. Q Okay. So a lot of the people under the tent weren't even aware that he was there? A Yeah. Q Was he up top? A Yeah. Q Was he completely under the tent or kind of on the edge? A On the edge.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp.73-74

FYI: These are not the only two witnesses to testify that Karmelo was not actually under their tent. And these same witnesses still said "under the tent," "in our tent," etc. But isn't Karmelo being under/in their tent the foundation of everyone's argument? And remember, he was under the tent before. In fact, he was under the tent 10 days prior to the incident. That's a week and a half before that day!

The media, and the rest of the controlled sources of information, want you to believe that under that tent was a bunch of random Memorial students, and that's who Karmelo got into it with. But no, he did not get into with everyone under the tent; there was a specific group of students, identified by some witnesses as "the big guys," through whom all of the issues took place. What, no one told you this either?

Coach Robert Starr – State's 2nd witness on 6/4/26 – head track coach at Memorial and assistant linebacker coach

Q Did you enlist several of the young men on the team to kind of step up that day and be leaders out there? A Yeah. Yes, sir. Specifically, our throwers, right? And usually, the throwers are typically leaders on the team, especially your upper classmen. Those guys are responsible for getting the tents off the bus, carrying heavy stuff, any type of snacks, or anything.
- pp. 166-167

Q All right. And we've gone over that text, the text you sent that morning. You said you and ____ Who is ____ A ____ is our other varsity thrower. His name is ___ ___ He is the son of the throwers' coach -- I mean, he is the son of the -- yeah, the thrower's coach. Q You said get the tent, whatever else we need, set examples of how to conduct yourself today, be a leader, I need you and ___ to hold this down. "Hold this down", was that -- that's all the direction you gave them, correct? A Yes, sir.
- pg. 203
Source: Testimony of Coach Robert Starr – Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

5. **Austin and other shotput throwers got in trouble on March 22, 2025 with coaches because they left the track meet early and were told they would not be going to district meet**
    - Coach Starr sent a message to all the throwers after the Lobo Stadium track meet on 3/22/25 – said that they were leaving early and losing so they probably wouldn't be going to the district meet
    - The coach also sent a message telling them to turn their things in on the following Monday
    - 4/2/25 was the district meet

Source: Anthony's Motion in Limine Regarding the Admissibility of Pertinent Character-Trait Evidence, Evidence under the "Ambiguous Aggressor Rule", and Evidence under Tex. Code Crim. Proc. Art. 38.36

The day that Austin and the others left early (3/22/25), Austin was even more defiant than we were made to believe.

Coach Robert Starr – State's 2nd witness on 6/4/26 – head track coach at Memorial and assistant linebacker coach

A Yes. And as you can see, like, the day started off, like, not being aligned with what we do. So, like, Austin had on some freaking khaki shorts, and I was, like, you know, can you please tell him to put on his black shorts. And then afterwards, finding out that they left early, I asked him could he send this to the throwers.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pg. 183

Notice how he shapes and frames truth that makes Austin look bad: "And as you can see, like, the day started off, like, not being aligned with what we do." Translation: "Austin started off the day not doing what he knew he was supposed to do." This is one of those Coach Starr moments I was talking about earlier.

Austin was kicked off the team, and then let back on. But he wasn't needed at the district meet and was not going to compete because, according to Coach Starr, he had a crappy season. But Austin asked to come to the meet and the coach let him. (Source: Testimony of Coach Robert Starr – Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 179-186; 197-203)

___ ___ – State's 2nd witness on 6/6/26 – 16-year old, running back and linebacker, participates in track

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Did you help with the tent and coolers? A Yes, sir. Q Who else was helping you? A Mostly like the big guys, like me, ___ ___ Austin, ___ Q Okay. So y'all got the tent up on the visitor's side bleachers? A Yes, sir.

...

Q Okay. Did anyone ever come into your tent that wasn't one of your teammates? A Yes, sir. Q Tell us about that. A He was a kid from Centennial High School, because he had a Centennial logo on his backpack. And since it wasn't raining anymore, we told him to leave, like, multiple

times, and he wouldn't leave. Q You said "we told him." Who all told him to leave? A Everybody in that group; like me, ___ Austin, ___ and that's about all I remember.

...

Q Okay. So it is you, Austin, ___ You mentioned the name ___ is that _____ A Yes, sir. Q The jury hasn't met him yet. But y'all are telling him, hey, just leave? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 43-46

The names according to someone who attended the trial: the witness, Hunter, Austin, and Luke. That's four people!

___ ___ - State's 5th witness on 6/6/26 – 16 year-old male Memorial student, linebacker, participates in track, dad's name is Curtis

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q How did you get out to the track meet? A We went by the bus. Q What happened when the bus got there to Kuykendall? A Then we checked in our shotputs and discuses and then we set up the tent, and then we went and talked to our Staley coaches. Q Okay. Were the throwers primarily responsible for setting up the tent and the coolers and stuff? A Yes, sir. Q And as a thrower, you helped with that, right? A Yes, sir. Q And who all went over to Staley to see the middle school coaches? A Me, Austin, ____ and ____is all I remember. Q Okay. Was there a young man named ____ A I think so. Q Did you know ____ A Yes, sir. Q After you visited with the coaches at Staley, did you return to the tent? A Yes, sir.

...

Q What happened? A I turned around, and all I heard was people were telling this random guy to get out of our tent. You know, he didn't have any, like, school colors on or clothes on, and we didn't know him, so we were telling him to get out. Q You said we were telling him to get out. Was it -- did you participate in that? A Yes, sir. Q Who else told this random person to get out? A I remember Austin and ____ did. Q Anybody else? A I can't remember anybody else. Q When he was told to get out, how did this person react? A He just -- he was stubborn. He didn't want to move.

...

Q When you say he was being stubborn, describe what you mean. A He was just unwilling to move and leave from our tent.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 176-178

The State's 5th witness on 6/5/26 (17-year old wide receiver for Memorial, also participates in track, mother's name is Candace) said that a student from Frisco High was with them when they went to Staley Middle School, but went to his bus afterwards instead, and not under the Memorial tent.

___ ___ - State's 7th witness on 6/5/26 – 16-year old Memorial student, wide receiver, participated in track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q Was it Austin and ___ that asked -- started telling him that he should leave? A No, at first it was Austin questioning why he was there, and then everyone started to catch on and asked why he was there. Q Everyone else did? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember, when you were in that interview room on April 2nd, 2025 talking to Detective Justin, he asked you who was telling him he has to leave, and your response was ____ and Austin? Do you remember that? A I don't remember that. Q Okay. I want to be fair to you, and I have a transcript. Would that help you to read it and maybe refresh your memory? A Yes, sir. MR. SHOOK: May I approach, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes, sir. Q I don't want you to read this out loud, okay? Just start maybe here, go down. A Yes, sir. Q Does that refresh your memory? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Do you remember now that's what you told the detectives? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 236-237

___ ___ - State's 1st witness on 6/6/26 – 17-year old boy, Memorial student, wide receiver and participates in track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q I think you testified on direct that ___ was sitting next to Austin; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And you don't remember ___ also arguing? A I don't remember what ___ said. Q Do you remember ___ saying something but -- something to Karmelo? A I -- no. Q I know it has been a year, so it has been a while. I want to ask you about one other statement you made. Do you

remember telling Detective Anderson, yeah, they were arguing, so then his brother popped in; ___ and Austin's twin, was also, like, defending Austin, saying, like, yeah -- he was just defending him in the argument. Do you remember saying that? A Yes. Q So you remember ___ popped in, as you say, to defend Austin, but you don't remember exactly what he said? A No, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 34-35

___ ___ – State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, ran track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q If you need us to stop, let us know. In the lead-up to the stabbing, is ___ ___ ever a part of this? A Yes, sir. Q Tell us about that. A He was just backing up his brother, or Austin. Q And when you say backing him up, again, that could mean a lot of things to a lot of different people. So describe in detail what you are talking about. A While Austin and Karmelo were going back and forth about him having his hand in his bag, when Austin said, oh, like, you don't have anything in there, ___ also said, oh, you have nothing in there, don't act like you have something in there. Q Was that all of it -- was that the only role ____ played? A Also, just going back and forth as well up there, when he said -- where Karmelo started, like, you know, just going back and forth with Austin.
– pg. 112

Q But did you -- you said altercation. Did you even think a fight was going to break out? A I mean, no -- towards the end, maybe, yeah, a little bit, but not while they were just, you know, going back and -- that was before he had his hand in his bag. Q So before he had his hand in his bag, you just thought it is just talk? A Yeah, just trash talking to each other. Q And it got a little more serious with the hand in his bag? A Yes, sir. Q But you didn't think he had a weapon? A I wasn't expecting anything in there. Q And you are just expecting, I guess, at most, a fistfight, right? A Yes, sir.
- pp.113-114
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

So, at the anger stage, it was at the very least Austin and Hunter that was confronting Karmelo.

___ ___ State's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 16 year-old male Memorial student, participated in track

and soccer, first track meet

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. Good. Okay. Let's talk about that day. It was Wednesday, April 2nd. Do you take the team bus? A Yes, sir. Q Everything seems normal? A Yes, sir. Q What happens once you get to Kuykendall Stadium? A We get off the bus and then we go to the bleachers and then we set up a tent. Q Okay. Did you help with all of that? A Yes, sir. Q And once the tent was set up, what did you do? A I was just watching TikTok in there.
- pp. 68-69

Q Is anyone else in the tent, at some point, talking to Karmelo Anthony? A When ___ came, because he forgot his cleat spikes, and then, he said, like, who is that? He pointed out Karmelo, and then everybody turned around. Q Okay. So a lot of the people under the tent weren't even aware that he was there? A Yeah. Q Was he up top? A Yeah. Q Was he completely under the tent or kind of on the edge? A On the edge. Q Now, and you mentioned ___ That's ___ A I believe so. Q Okay. The jury heard from him yesterday. So ___ says, who is this guy, right? You have to say yes-or-no. A Yes, sir. Q Everybody looks at him, right? A Yes, sir. Q What happens next? A He says, I'm a nobody. Q He what? A He says, I'm a nobody. Q I'm a nobody? A Yeah. Q How did you take that comment? That's kind of a strange comment. A Yes, sir. Q What did you think when you heard that comment, "I'm a nobody"? A Like, disrespectful. Q Okay. Why did you think it was disrespectful? A Because he is just asking, like, a normal question; like, who is that because he's -- Q You took a normal question and then he is being disrespectful in response? A Yes. Q What happened next? A Then ___ says, if you are a nobody, then just get out of our tent. Q And how does Karmelo Anthony respond? A I am not leaving, fuck ya. Q He said, I am not leaving, fuck you? A Fuck ya, to all of us. Q Okay. How did he appear when he said that? Angry? A Yeah. Q Was anybody at Memorial angry at him at that point? A No. Q Once he says that to you guys, how do y'all respond? Who responds? A I don't remember. Q Okay. At some point when this happens, is Austin Metcalf involved in this? A Not at the beginning. Q Okay. Is ___ ___ involved in this? A No. Q So it is ___ and a couple of others talking to him? A Yeah. Q Do you remember who those others were? A No, sir. Q Okay. How does ___ respond to this? A I don't remember.
- pp. 73-76
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

Someone who attended the trial said the person who asked who Karmelo was and told him to leave because Karmelo responded with “I’m a nobody” was named Paul. So, from these statements we have Paul, Austin, Hunter, Luke, and maybe one more person.

So, there were multiple people – Austin's/Hunter's crew – yelling, cussing at, and threatening Karmelo. It was the Crew vs. Karmelo, not all the students under the Memorial tent, and definitely not just Austin.

And if we look at the Juneteenth evidence release, the video they claim shows the action under the tent, it shows several people almost immediately chasing Karmelo up the bleachers after what appears to be a push back. There was no looking at Austin pull up his shirt after he fell back, and the chase was almost immediately. So, what's really going on here? Why would several of them start chasing him almost immediately?

Most of these boys testified at trial. In other words, they, the guilty party, were some of the witnesses.

Note: The end of the next section reveals more about who told him to leave.

Karmelo was told to leave by Tiffany Whitaker?



Jeff Metcalf · 1h

Try educating yourself. Read trial transcript. Yes. Tiffany whitaker memorial athletic trainer asked him to leave. Since you were not in the courtroom, where do you get your info? Smh

Reply

Karen Carter Paige · Just now
· * Rising contributor

Jeff Metcalf

Transcripts?
Do you mean the documents that have not been entered into the public record and are under an oral seal in the chambers of the Honorable Judge John Roach? Those Transcripts, sir?

I got my information from the limited number of members of the media that were permitted to observe and report on the proceedings

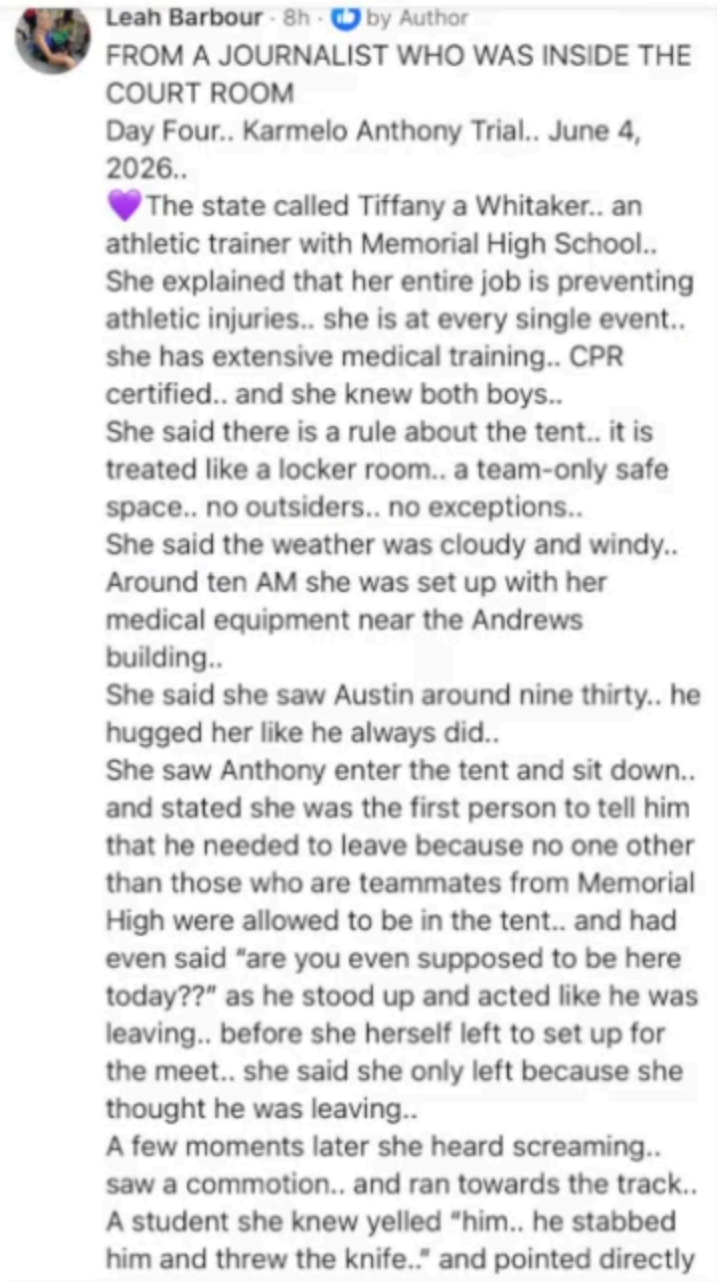
Had Judge Roach allowed public access to the proceedings through Reasonable Alternatives, as directed by the US Constitution and the standard of Waller vs Georgia, I wouldnt need to inquire about testimonies.

As a direct observer of the proceedings, I thank you for the reply.

Reply



Source: https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=28624831567102677&set=p.28624831567102677&type=3



Watch the beginning - 3:39

Did Dallas Morning News Screw The Pooch On Karmelo Anthony Transcript With Tiffany Whitaker?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=49RL7JmCdlc

“He had no business being under their tent!” “The problem is that he shouldn’t have been under their tent!”

He was under their tent because he was plotting to murder someone, right?

As the previous information above has already proven, it was normal for team members of one school to go to the tent of another school. Also, Karmelo had been in the Memorial tent before, and was even there 10 days before the incident. In addition: It was raining hard with short pauses of drizzle. Many people believed there was an official delay. Centennial didn’t have their tent up yet. Karmelo knew at least one person at Memorial and was possibly called over there. And Karmelo wasn’t technically under the tent. In closing, the Defense even reiterated these revelations.

Adam Linwood – Defense’s 1st witness on 6/6/26 – Centennial High School football and track coach

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Did y'all normally have tents at these events? A Yes, sir. Q Was the tent at the Kuykendall Stadium April 2nd, 2025 event, in that morning? A On my bus, no. Q Do you recall if there was a reason for that? A Yes, sir. Q What was that reason? A Well, we didn't take a lot of kids on my bus that morning, so we didn't have the manpower to put up both tents. Q When you say "your bus," I believe, just to make it clear for the jury, because this is a long event and these kids are in school -- this is a Wednesday, correct? A Yes, sir. Q So kids don't necessarily need to miss the entire day if they have one event in the later afternoon; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q So it is common practice to have kind of multiple buses, and you are busing kids in and out in waves, if they are not necessary to be there? A Yes, sir. Q Because you don't want kids missing school for no reason, even if they might want to? A Right. Q Okay. So you were on the morning bus? A Yes, sir. Q And that's the one that didn't have the tent because you said you didn't have the manpower? A Yes, sir. Q So when this incident happened, Centennial had no tent, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And Melo was one of those athletes whose events were early enough in the morning that he was necessary to be there in the morning; is that fair? A Yes, sir.
– pg. 252

REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Okay. Do you remember kids going back to the buses and there being some confusion about that? A No, sir. I just remember on the loud speaker they told everyone to go to the bus. Q Okay. And so that would help explain why your kids weren't all out there warming up together, the JV and the varsity, at the same time? A Yes, sir.
– pg. 269
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

Tiffany Whiteaker – State's 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High School

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. SKIPPER (the State/Prosecution)

Q All right. I want to move on to April 2nd of last year, of 2025. Were you working the district meet at Kuykendall Stadium? A Yes. Q When did you arrive at the stadium? A Between 7:30 and 7:45 in the morning. Q And there has been talk about the weather. There was some confusion about a weather delay or not a weather delay. Can you explain that a little bit? A Yes. So it was really cloudy and windy. And as the athletic trainer, we monitor the weather in case of lightening, because then we have to bring everybody into a secure location. And we had noticed through our video weather app, Perry Weather, that there were storms that were moving towards our direction. And then at one point, our athletic director came and said, hey, the plan, if we get hit with lightening, the kids have to go to the buses and they shelter in the bus. And, he said, but that's when that happens. There was some drizzle that happened, and for some reason on the scoreboard, it signified a weather delay, even though no one called a weather delay. There was no lightening, yet, in the area. So there was a bit of confusion as to why the event wasn't starting, like, on time. Q Were there athletes on the field that were actually warming up? A Yes. Q And were there other athletes that had left to go to the bus? A Yes. Q And were there other athletes who were moving to go underneath their tents? A Yes. Q So it is fair to say there was confusion, when you see a scoreboard that says there is a weather delay, but yet there is athletes out on the actual track itself? A Yes.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. pp. 215-216

- Rain equals a reason for Karmelo to seek shelter under the Memorial tent, and you can see that she had knowledge of this so tried to hide and downplay the fact that it was raining.

___ ___ - Defense's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 17 year-old Memorial High School student, investigators reached out to parents, they ignored, took SAT that morning, dad's name is Jorge, didn't talk to Howard till day of trial

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q So on April 2nd at the track meet, it was raining kind of off-and-on throughout the day; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q Sometimes hard, sometimes not hard, and sometimes not raining? A Yes, sir.

Q Kind of normal Texas rain weather, right? A Yes, sir. Q One second it is not raining, the next second it is pouring? A Yes, sir. Q And then it might not rain in five minutes? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Just before -- you remember Melo showing up at the Memorial tent, correct? A Yes, sir. Q You saw him walk out? A Yes, sir. Q And just before he had showed up under the tent, it had -- it was raining? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp.292-293

___ ___ - Defense's 1st witness on 6/8/26 – 17 year-old Centennial High School student, played on same football team as Karmelo

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Okay. So back to talking about April 2nd, you said that you spent time with Melo, and he seemed like he was in a normal mood when you are on the bleachers, kind of hanging out? A Yes, sir. Q You said that was for a decent amount of time. What happened after that? A Like after the bleachers? Q After the bleachers, yes, sir. A It started to rain a little bit, so we went to the baseball dugout, which is behind the stadium, and we -- Q Okay. A I was just going to leave it there. Q Okay. Is it normal for when you get to a track meet for the whole team to take the field and kind of do a team warm-up? A Yes, sir. Q Do you recall if that happened that day or not? A With my relay and a few other people, it was just whoever was there, yes, sir. Q So if Coach Linwood talked about that there were kids coming in waves, there was a first bus, a second bus -- A Correct. Q So what you are saying is everybody who was there, that's the whole team that is available -- A Pretty much. Q -- and they warmed up? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then at some point, it starts raining, and you said you went to the dugout? A Yes, sir. Q And the dugout, so we are talking about Kuykendall Stadium. Is there a baseball field or stadium right next to it? A Yes, sir, right behind the bleachers. Q And so you went to the dugout for that baseball field? A Yes, sir. Q Did you go there alone or with other people? A With other people. Q Do you recall who all went with you to the baseball dugout? A Karmelo went, me, and I don't remember which other two people were there, but there was two -- two or three people that were with us. Q So it is four, five-ish people? A Yes, sir. Q How long, approximately, were y'all in the baseball dugout? A Not very long. Q Okay. You kind of laughed and said not very long. Why was it not very long? A I think it was the Frisco High School baseball coach, but whichever coach was kind of in charge of that field, or whatever, told us that we can't be in there, whether it was raining or not. So we started to leave. Q You said whether it was raining or not. What was the purpose of y'all going to the dugout in the first place? A Because it started raining, so we were just trying to get out of the rain. We didn't have a tent, so we were trying to get away from it. Q Okay. So y'all didn't have a tent that day? A Yes, sir. Q And it started raining, and so you don't have any shelter from the rain? A No, sir. Q And you head to the baseball dugout because a dugout is covered and that gives us shelter? A Correct. Q But you are there a short time, and then the coach said, hey, you guys have to leave? A Yes, sir. Q Do y'all argue with him, do you go, or what do you do? A No, we just said, yeah, we'll leave. Q At that point, what happens next, if you recall? A We were leaving the dugout and our coach, Coach Wooten, told us to go start warming up for our relay, because it is starting soon, even though we kind of just assumed that our relay would be -- or the events, everything, would be delayed because of the weather

rolling in. But we were wrong, so he told us to go ahead and start warming up, as we were walking out of the dugout. Q So as you are walking out of the dugout, you said Coach Wooten -- is he one of the other track coaches for Centennial? A Yes, sir. He was the sprinter coach. Q So Coach Linwood is the head track coach and then Coach Wooten is the sprinter track coach? A Yes, sir. Q So I assume they are like a thrower coach and a sprinter coach and -- A Yes, sir. Q So Coach Wooten says, hey, it is not delayed, guys; you guys need to get out to the field and warm up? A Yes, sir. Q You had said the weather was rolling in, so you went to the dugout because it was raining. But did it look like it is just going to be a brief rain or did it look like a big storm was coming in? How would you describe that? A I would say a big -- a pretty big storm. Q Okay. Like dark clouds, looks ominous? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So after Coach Wooten has told y'all to go to the field to warm up, what do you do? A We go put on our spikes and then -- well, first, we walk out to the field and then we put on our spikes and start to warm up. Q Okay. So -- and who is we? I assume it is the 4-by-100 team? A Yes, sir. Q Anybody else besides the 4-by-100 team that goes out to the field to warm up? A I am pretty sure it was -- it was a good amount of people. There was a few people already out there warming up, so we just kind of went and joined them, as in the 4-by-1 team, and Karmelo was with us, too. Q Okay. So Karmelo had been in the dugout with you? A Yes, sir. Q And I assume all or some of the 4-by-100 team is in there? A Yes, sir. I think all. Q And then you guys and Karmelo go out to the field to warm up? A Yes, sir. Q What happens once you get out to the field and start warming up? A It started -- the rain had kind of died down, almost to a full stop; and then it started to pick up again while we were out there. Q Okay. So kind of like Texas weather, it's -- A Right. Q -- raining hard, and then it stops, and then it comes again? A Yes, sir. Q Does Karmelo stay on the field? What does he do? A After the rain -- or it was about to start raining. He went back to the stands, or to the bleachers -- towards the bleachers. Q Okay. So a second ago, you said after it rained for a bit, it stops; while it is stopped, just before it starts raining, Karmelo heads to the bleachers? A Yes, sir. Q And then what are you doing -- are you paying attention to everything he is doing as he goes to the bleachers? A No, sir. Q Do you ever see him again? A Later on, when he was in the bleachers, yes, sir. Q Okay. What made you notice him in the bleachers? Like, if you are on the field warming up, why do you happen to look over at the bleachers and see him? A I was just -- I was just looking around and I saw someone I recognized. And you kind of just know, like, when you see them. I was, like, oh, there is Karmelo. Like that was all. Q And so where did you see him in the bleachers, specifically, if you remember? A I saw him walking from kind of where our, like, tarp was, towards the other side. So we were on -- our tarp was on the left side of the bleachers, if you are facing towards it. He was walking to the right. Q So if I am on the field like you are -- A Yes, sir. Q -- and I am looking at the full bleachers, you said your tarp is towards the left side? A Yes, sir. Q And then he is walking from that direction towards the right side? A Correct. Q Okay. And so you see him walking. Do -- is that the last time you see him, or do you see him again? A I see him a little later on. Q When -- when is that and where do you see him? How does that happen? A During -- the rain started to pick up a little more, and then I saw him under the Memorial tent, and that's when -- that was the next time I saw him.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 7 – pp. 15-22

___ ___ - State's 5th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old wide receiver for Memorial, also runs

track, mother's name is Candace

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q All right. I haven't asked you about the rain yet. But what do you remember about the rain that day? A I remember it pouring down rain as we were at the Staley fieldhouse, the middle school. And then I remember the rain cleared up, and that's why we returned to our tent.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 128-129

- It rains hard, you take cover at the nearest location. It lightens up, you find a better spot or get to your destination while you can.

___ ___ - State's 8th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old, mother's name is Cortazya, mother and sister were at the track meet, mother was working concession stand, dad was recently murdered in California, running back and participates in track

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q What happens when the team bus gets to Kuykendall? A First, I think I did long jump. I am not sure. But we all -- we are just chilling with my teammates, and then it started raining bad. So me and my friends, we ran to the bus; we got on the bus. And then Coach Starr called me and was, like, why are y'all on the bus? We're still about to run. So I went over there and I was getting ready to warm up, and then I forgot my shorts and then I went back to the tent.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pg. 253

___ ___ - State's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 16 year-old male Memorial student, participated in track and soccer, first track meet

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. Is it raining? A Not at that time. It started raining, like, later, at 9:30. Q You mean later, after the stabbing? A No, no, no; before the stabbing. Q Okay. So you set up the tent, you are going through TikTok, the rain starts, right? A Yeah. Q Does the track meet ever get delayed? A I believe so. Q Okay. But do you know for sure? A No, sir. Q Okay. You didn't get word one way or another? A No, sir.
- pp. 69-70

Q So y'all were sitting down under the tent. Was it -- were y'all under the tent because it was raining or had been raining? A Yeah.
- pp.73-74
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

___ ___ – State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, ran track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And what happened when y'all got to the stadium? A They told field events to just start warming up, because they wanted to start a little bit early, just in case the rain got bad. Q Okay. A And, yeah, we started warming up, the rain got bad; of course, went back to the tent.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 102-103

___ ___ – State's 2nd witness on 6/6/26 – 16-year old, running back and linebacker, runs track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q When you were answering questions from -- that Mr. Wirskye asked you, talking about when Karmelo was asked to leave the tent, you said since it wasn't raining anymore, we told him he had to leave. Do you remember saying that? A Yes, sir. Q So when it was raining, it was okay for him to at least get out of the rain? A Yes, sir, because it was raining, and they didn't have a tarp; they didn't have a tent. Q All right. And once it stopped, that's when he had to leave? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pg. 56

All this talk about the problem being, or stemming from, him being under the wrong tent is clearly false. And this same falsehood was presented as proof that he intended to kill. I mean, who goes under another team's tent, right? The only reason someone would do so is if they wanted to murder someone, right? Geniuses! Boy, that high IQ is really something.

The same kids who demonized Karmelo during trial didn't realize they contradicted themselves when they admitted that Karmelo was polite and cordial. At least one witness testified that he didn't have a problem with Karmelo being over there. And Eddie definitely didn't have a problem with it either. So, when did the problem actually begin? When did his presence actually become an issue?

1. Was it because he was "under" their tent and "asked" to leave for whatever reason, and refused to leave?
2. Was it because of his words or actions?

The witnesses somehow couldn't agree on this. And regardless, it would have been one or two people who had the problem. So, what problem did this one or two people have? That's where

you'll find the source of the incident.

___ ___ - Defense's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 17 year-old Memorial High School student, investigators reached out to parents, they ignored, took SAT that morning, dad's name is Jorge, didn't talk to Howard till day of trial

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Do you recall the first person to say something to Melo, like who are you, or something like that? A Yes, sir. Q Who was that? A ___ ___ Q So ___ to your recollection, is the first to say, like, hey, who are you; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q ___ is -- where is ___ seated or standing, or I guess where is he in the tent in comparison to where Melo is? A I would say about two rows below and to the right.

...

Q And so ____ is the first person to call attention to Melo in a sense of, hey, who is this? A Yes, sir.

...

Q So ____ asks Melo who are you, right? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember Melo responding, I'm Melo, who are you, or something like that? A No, sir.

...

Q Okay. I believe you told the detective that ___ didn't tolerate feeling disrespected. Do you remember those words? A Yes, sir.

...

Q So ___ starts telling Melo to leave; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And he is telling him -- how do you want to describe it -- passionately, loudly? How would you say that? A I would say moderate tone, increasing as we go. Q Okay. Moderate tone but increasing as we go? A Yes, sir. Q And at the time you were interviewed, you said that Melo responded with something, like, nobody has got a problem with me being here but you. Do you remember describing that to the detective two different times? A Yes, sir. Q At some point, it goes beyond just being ___ correct? A What do you mean? Q I'm sorry, yeah, it was a bad question. Talking to Melo and telling him who are you, you don't need to be here? A I don't recall that. Q You don't recall Austin also starting to say you don't need to be here? A Not at the same time, no. Q No, no, no -- yeah, I am not saying they are saying it simultaneously. I am saying at some point, it goes from just ___ and then eventually other people start saying things? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 298-302

According to CBS News, the redacted name of the person this witness said was the first to tell Karmelo to leave is Hunter Metcalf (Source: *A new defense witness – a 17 year old male student from Frisco Memorial High School – took the stand as testimony continued.*)

In an interview done on the Will Cain show on Fox News on April 3, 2025, the day after the incident, Hunter said: "And me, my brother, a couple of kids were walking back from the field house of the middle school ... and then we're walking back to our stand ... we come back, we sit down, and this kid said something behind me ... said something just inappropriate and uncalled for, and I turned around and asked him who he was. He started getting really aggressive; my brother stepped in and he started being, you know, how he always is with me ... just having my back; and things started getting more higher in intensity, and the kid said some like aggressive stuff, reckless stuff; and Austin tried to handle the problem."

Remember, Karmelo was talking with his friend Eddie from Memorial when someone else from the Memorial team, for whatever reason, said something to him. Karmelo probably (probably) didn't respond in a way acceptable to this one person, so this one person told him to leave. [Considering this, and all the factors stated at the beginning of this section (rain, was under the tent before, etc.), how would you have responded in this situation?] A few others joined with what was likely more than just telling him to leave. And things escalated with their continued demands and threats. According to Jeff Metcalf on a TikTok Live: "My son said, 'Dude, I'll make you....'" Jeff caught himself, stopped, and tried to clean it up. Now, what do you think Karmelo is going to say in response? Either something like "You're not going to do s***" or "Touch me and see what happens," right?

"'Touch me and see what happens' is provocation." "Karmelo provoked Austin."

"Touch me and see what happens" is provocation? What, is that an insult or something? How about not touching the person? Is that not possible? Human beings can't resist touching someone after being told "touch me and see what happens"?

I must be blind because I can't find the goalpost. It was here a minute ago. Now you're saying words can make a person attack another person? And the words don't even have to be racist or disrespectful? Karmelo's words made Austin attack him? Karmelo's words provoked Austin into physical violence? I thought there was no way a person was justified in attacking another person because of words?

Multiple witnesses testified at trial that Karmelo and Austin were arguing back and forth. Jeff also said this at least twice and also said they were using words he didn't want to repeat, alluding to the use of cuss words. But the media and many others have said the story was: he was under the wrong tent, they asked him to move, he then told them to make him move or told them to touch him and find out; Austin then touched him and he stabbed him. That's it. Where in this story that you all have been telling is the part about the arguing back and forth?

Hello, the statement is short for "If you touch me, you will see what happens" or "If you touch me, you will see what the consequences are." This is only stated after a real or perceived physical threat! Example: Austin: "I'll beat yo b*tch a**." Karmelo: "Touch me and see what happens." This is common verbiage in such a situation. Plus, Karmelo's statement makes no sense UNLESS some sort of threat preceded it.

Karmelo and Austin were going back and forth, and then Karmelo said "Touch me and see what happens." That's a warning! That's not provocation! And even the statement implies that the other person said or did something that equated to "I'm going to touch you." That's the provocation! That's the threat! What type of drugs are you all on?! Is this that high IQ at work again? And according to one of Jeff Metcalf's stories of what went down, and one witness, Karmelo then said "Punch me and see what happens." So, that's two warnings, with the second coming after battery and *actual* provocation, Austin touching him after being told not to/warned not to.

If what these people are saying is correct, that means that when an armed suspect is coming at an officer and the officer says, "Stop or I'll shoot!" the officer has actually provoked the suspect and *made* them continue their approach. If the officer then shoots and ends up killing that person, the officer has now murdered them in cold blood. Police officer: "You spray me with that and you're going to jail!" Nope, sorry officer you have now just provoked this person. It's called a warning, and warnings can be taken as threats. But provocation? Stop it!

Compare to the Caysen Allison/Joe Ramirez Jr. case:

"During his questioning, Allison also told Detective Cole that in the bathroom he told Ramirez and his friends 'I'm not fighting in school, I just want to graduate.' Allison says they started taking off their backpacks and that's when he pulled out his knife, telling them 'Don't touch me or I'm going to stab you,' which he says was before Ramirez punched him."
Source: *'Don't touch me or I'm going to stab you': Security footage reveals questioning from lead detective in Caysen Allison trial*
(Published: Apr. 23, 2025)
https://www.kwtx.com/2025/04/23/dont-touch-me-or-im-going-stab-you-security-footage-reveals-questioning-lead-detective-caysen-allison-trial/

Black English translation of Karmelo's words? A bi-lingual attorney breaks the case.
(Streamed live on Apr 18, 2025)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QX14Tm_n78M

___ ___ - State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, participated in track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. What happens next? A After that, Karmelo says, once again, no, you are going to have to move me, or whatever; and that's when Austin gets up, and that's when he puts his hand in his bag.

...

Q So once Karmelo Anthony puts his hand in the backpack, what happens next? A Austin starts to tell him, like, oh, you don't have anything in there, you don't have anything in there. And that's when Karmelo goes, like, touch me and you will see or, like, touch me, then or --
- pp. 108-109

Q But did you -- you said altercation. Did you even think a fight was going to break out? A I mean, no -- towards the end, maybe, yeah, a little bit, but not while they were just, you know, going back and -- that was before he had his hand in his bag. Q So before he had his hand in his bag, you just thought it is just talk? A Yeah, just trash talking to each other. Q And it got a little more serious with the hand in his bag? A Yes, sir. Q But you didn't think he had a weapon? A I wasn't expecting anything in there. Q And you are just expecting, I guess, at most, a fistfight, right? A Yes, sir.
- pp.113-114

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q Okay. You -- I think you said on direct that at some point, Karmelo said -- used the word "bitch" or "bitch ass"? A Yeah. The first one, yeah. Q When you say the first one, what do you mean? A That he said -- he called Austin a bitch. Q Do you remember Austin calling him a bitch? A Yes, I do. Q Do you remember Austin saying he was going to move his bitch ass? A I don't remember that. Q Do you remember when you were interviewing with Officer Riley that you said I heard Austin say talking or taking his bitch-ass? A Say that again, sir. Q Do you remember when you were talking with Investigator Riley that you said you remember Austin at some point saying talking or taking, whatever word you used, his bitch-ass; and then Karmelo said, show me I'm a bitch? A Yeah, that happened. That's what I meant when Austin called him a bitch. Q Okay. So Austin called him a bitch and then Karmelo said show me I'm a bitch? A Yes. Q Were they both getting angry at that time? A I believe so, yes. Q And when they started going back and forth, when was it that Karmelo put his hand in his backpack? A It was after the bitch comment, and I don't remember exactly how he ended up putting his hand in his bag, but I

remember his hand was in his bag and that's when Austin was, like, you don't have anything in there, you don't have anything in there. ____ was backing him up when he was saying that. Q When Austin stood up, is that when he put his hand in the bag? A I don't remember if it was then or before. Q But now Austin stood up at some point in time and continued the back-and-forth exchange; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And when he was doing that, that's when Karmelo put his hand in the bag? A Like I said, I don't know when it was that he stood up or when he put his hand in his -- the bag. Sorry. Q Do you recall Austin standing up while they were talking about do you have something in there? A Yes, sir. Q And at that point is when you told Officer Riley you got out your phone and acted like you were going to video it; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q While they were talking back and forth about the bag? A No, it was just while they were arguing back and forth, calling each other, like, bitch, and stuff like that, not when he had his hand in his bag. Q So before, when they were just insulting each other? A Yes, sir.
- pp.161-163

Q Well, tell us exactly what you saw or how close he got to Karmelo and where he was. A They just -- he had his -- Karmelo had his hand in his bag. Austin kept saying, well, you don't have nothing, you have got nothing in there. Karmelo would say, like, touch me, you will see; or, like, move me, you will see, or something like that. Austin kept saying, like, you have got to go away, you have nothing in there. And then Austin kind of stood up, went up towards -- like, went up on the bleachers and kind of just -- whenever he shoved him, that's when Austin kind of fell back on the bleachers.
- pp. 166-167
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 6

Steps to "Touch me and find out"
1. Karmelo told to leave by one of the twins while he talks to his friend near their tent, something that is okay to do ... something he has done before.
2. Karmelo refuses to leave. Verbal responses.
3. Back and forth between Austin, Hunter and Karmelo. A few others chime in.
4. Physical threat(s) from Austin and possibly Hunter and others.
5. Verbal responses and hand in backpack by Karmelo.
6. Austin and Hunter saying he doesn't have anything.
7. Karmelo saying, "Touch me and find out."

Or, according to some testimonies, #7 came immediately after physical threats from Austin. Either way, there is a long chain of events that led up to it, events that are being left out of the stories being told by trusted sources. And the reason why? Because they framed this boy.

___ ___ - Defense's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 17 year-old Memorial High School student, investigators reached out to parents, they ignored, took SAT that morning, dad's name is Jorge, didn't talk to Howard till day of trial

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q And earlier, you said that – that ___ started with a moderate tone and I think you said maybe it progressed from there; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And by progressed, I am guessing you mean got more aggressive, more loud? What would you say? A A little more aggressive. Q Okay. So moderate, and it progressed to be a little more aggressive; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q So that was ___ And then when Austin got involved or started saying something, what was Austin's tone? A Moderate. Q Moderate? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And do you remember telling the detective that Austin told Melo, you need to move before I beat your ass? A I don't recall saying that. MR. HOWARD: Okay. May I approach the witness, Judge? THE COURT: Yes, sir. Q Okay. We talked earlier that on April 2nd, shortly after the incident, you gave an interview to Detective Folk, correct? A Yes, sir. Q I'm sorry, April 2nd, 2025. I am going to show you -- sorry, I walked away from my timestamp. Let me get my timestamp exactly correct. It comes at the 8 minute and 18 second mark. But it is a long thing, so it is -- so read this not aloud, just to yourself, and see if that refreshes your recollection. Does that refresh your recollection? A What it says right there -- THE COURT: We couldn't hear what you just said. Q Yeah, you have got to speak into the mic. A It says right there that it says -- I said, "like," meaning it wasn't these exact words. Q So you are not giving an exact quote? A Yes. Q So you used the word "like," but he said -- he either said that or something similar to that? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Fair enough. Something like, and I am quoting, you know, or I will beat your ass, we're now -- this is what we are talking about when you said it started moderate and it got more aggressive; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Now, I'm sorry, maybe I wasn't being clear. That was Austin who said that; is that fair? A Yes, sir.

...

Q So by this time, Austin has stood up, right? You told us that. A Yes, sir. Q And Melo is still seated, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And I believe when Austin stood up, that's when you described Melo reaching into his bag; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And I made a motion reaching down, because I believe you said that his bag is, kind of, either between his legs or on his lap, or something like that? A Yes, sir. Q So after the -- and I want to be fair. When I say the move, or I'll beat your ass -- you said it was like that; so that, or something similar to that -- that's when Melo reaches his hand into his bag; is that fair? A I don't know.

...

Q Yeah. Melo reached his hand into his bag after Austin said that aggressively or verging towards aggressively, right? A He had a moderate tone when he said that. Q Okay. So he was still moderate when he made the "or I'll beat your ass," or something like that? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And you understood him reaching into the bag was like a -- whether you want to call it a bluff, a warning, a back-off, don't come over here I've got something, right? A Yes, sir. Q Whether you thought he had something or not, you understood that what that was attempting to communicate; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And Austin kind of calls his bluff and says, I know you don't have anything in that bag, right? A Yes, sir. Q And there is a little back-and-forth about that, Melo says I wouldn't say that, or why would you say that; and, he says, because you are

from Frisco? A Yes, sir. Q But Melo says back to him, like, I wouldn't say that, like -- kind of like I have something in this bag? A Yes, sir. Q Austin has -- well, first and then Austin has said, a number of times, to move, right? A Yes, sir. Q Melo was called over to the tent, sat down, it is raining, everything is fine for a few minutes, and now this has escalated, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And Melo doesn't want to move, right? A No, sir.

...

Q Okay. Thank you. And as Austin is making his way towards Melo, is that fast, slow, a walk, a run? How would you describe that? A Slow. Q Slow, like walking, or slow like he is moving in slow motion? A Slow, like it happens over time. Q Okay. So he takes a step or two and then stops and they talk? A Yes, sir. Q And by "they talk," I am not meaning – you know, they are back and forth? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then maybe he starts again and stops, and that happens for however many steps? A Yes, sir. Q All this time, as you are describing Austin moving closer to Melo, Melo stays seated? A Yes, sir. Q He has still got his hand in the bag? A Yes, sir. Q That kind of back off, don't -- don't come towards me warning, right? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 305-314
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

"Collin County Assistant District Attorney Bill Wirskye, in closing, told jurors that Anthony's words were not a warning, they were a threat."
Source: *Karmelo Anthony found guilty, sentenced to 35 years in prison*
https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-frisco-track-meet-stabbing

It was clearly a warning. And a warning can be a threat, and a threat can be a warning. And both a threat and a warning deter, the opposite of what he claims Karmelo wanted.

Austin clearly knew Karmelo's words and actions were a warning, or threat, and by the prosecution referring to Austin's actions as "calling Karmelo's bluff," they agreed.

And if Austin "called his bluff" that means he's the one who took action, took the risk, did something first; even after being warned, even after knowing the risk. The bluff: You're stating or showing that there will be negative consequences if the person does _____. If that person still chooses to do _____, they have chosen to take the risk. "I don't care, I'm still doing it."

___ ___ - State's 6th witness on 6/5/26 – 18-year old, former Memorial student, graduated this year, participated in track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Got you. And so would it be fair to say that, kind of, Austin is calling Melo's bluff with his hand in that backpack? Is that -- is that kind of how you saw it? A Yes. Q Like Melo is putting his hand in the backpack as a back-off kind of warning, don't come over, I have got my hands on

something? A Yeah, you could say that. Q Okay. I mean, that's -- is that how you, kind of, interpreted it in the moment? A Yes.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 201-202

___ ___ - State's 10th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old Memorial student, has a twin brother that goes to Memorial, played linebacker and running back

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q And he put his hand in the bag when Austin stood up, right? Or was it when he started to step over? A It was when he started -- it was, like, whenever they started like, you know, like -- I am not going to say, like, mad at each other, but, like, when it started getting, like, more aggressive, that's when he started putting his hand in the bag. Q When Austin started -- after saying it a few times, it started getting a little more aggressive? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when -- was that before or after Austin stood up? A That was -- that was after Austin stood up. Q Okay. So Austin has stood up, Austin is saying leave or move, or however it is phrased? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when you see his hand go -- and by his, Melo's hand go into the bag? A Yes, sir. Q And you took that seriously? A Yes, sir. Q You looked at that as a serious -- what do you want to call it -- bluff, warning, back-off; hey, I have got something, don't come towards me? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 334-335

Mike Howard

You remain seated. And even when Austin stands, you remain seated. Even when Austin threatens to beat your ass, you remain seated. You put your hand in the bag. Now, we heard about provoking. I put my hand in my bag, every kid who testified saw it as a clear -- a warning, a bluff; you know, back off, don't come over here. He didn't hide that. He didn't, you know, yeah, hey, man, come on over. No, no, no. He showed them his hand in his bag. When they said you ain't got nothing in that bag, I do have something in that bag. You heard that from a Memorial kid. THE COURT: One minute. MR. HOWARD: One minute? Thank you, Judge. Even when we get to the touch me and find out, ladies and gentlemen, if I look you in the eye as I repeatedly tell you don't touch me, don't touch me, I really do have something in this bag, and you say no, you don't and you start coming towards me, and I say, touch me and find out, with my hand in the bag, as I look you in the eye, that is the ultimate warning. It is not provocation. It is the ultimate back-off.
Source: Mike Howard's Closing Statements – Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 8 – pp. 33-35

"Well, the start of the provocation was when he said, "Yall are bad. Yall are a**."'"

For future reference: Those are words, right?

Looking at the character and background of Austin and Hunter, and the fact that Karmelo was by himself, I can see them addressing Karmelo and asking him who he was. I can also see *them* saying: "You go to Centennial? Yall team is a**." And *then* Karmelo saying.... Or maybe it came out in a conversation about football and was overheard by someone like Hunter.

If this statement was actually made by Karmelo don't you think we need to know when it was made? In other words, don't you think we need to know what words by all parties precede it? If this statement was so horrible and provoking then why did Eddie testify that he gave Karmelo dap afterwards? That's the comment that sparked it all off, and yet no one else testified to hearing it, not even the people sitting right next to Karmelo? Eddie was not sitting next to Karmelo at the time he said the comment was made, and he said Karmelo said it loud enough for everyone to hear it. So, shouldn't others have said this at trial? And yet, only Eddie said this. And there's more...

___ ___ - State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, ran track, Eddie Parra

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q All right. Going back now to April 2nd, 2025, it is your testimony that Karmelo Anthony came down but was sitting about two spaces between you and him; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q Do you recall when you talked to Officer Riley, you said that you were sitting next to him? A I did. Q And when you said next to him, did you mean there were spaces between you? A I did. Q But on this occasion, when he sat down, you didn't pay any attention to him until you heard him speak? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when he said what, again? A Like y'all's team's ass or y'all's team's bad. Q And just said that out in a loud voice so everyone could hear him? THE COURT: Mr. Shook, I think I have heard these questions and answers before. Q Well, that was an insult to your team, wasn't it? A Yes, sir. Q And after he insulted your team, you got up and dapped up with him? A I don't remember if it was, like, during the time or just whenever I noticed him. I don't remember much about it. Q Well, you watched the video interview with Officer Riley, like, last week or the week before; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And you didn't mention that to Officer Riley when he interviewed with you on April 2nd, did you? A No, I didn't.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 6 – pp.157-158

Other provocation?

You know how people, especially teens, go back and forth before a fight and one or both dares the other to do something to them – "Hit me, I dare you!" "Come on, do it!" – couldn't these statements, dares, be considered and seen as provocation? Couldn't that lead to a witness saying, "He tried to provoke Austin"? But provoking someone into attacking you as an excuse to retaliate and later claim self-defense is much different from a back and forth that moves into anger and threats and responses to the threats that contain those teen-like dares.

For future reference: Those are words, right?

Isn't the following provocation?

"On cross-examination, Shook reminded the witness of his written statement to police that Austin put his hand on Anthony's shoulder to intimidate him. 'More of a warning,' the witness said. 'Actions speak louder than words.'"
Source: *Prosecutors rest in Karmelo Anthony murder trial after testimony on track meet stabbing*
https://www.courthousenews.com/prosecutors-rest-in-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-after-testimony-on-track-meet-stabbing/

"Last year in an interview with police, the witness characterized Austin Metcalf putting his hands on Karmelo Anthony as a 'warning.'"
Source: *Karmelo Anthony sentenced to 35 years: Track meet stabbing trial*
https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/local/frisco-murder-trial/karmelo-anthony-track-meet-stabbing-trial-closing-arguments-case-live-updates-austin-metcalf/287-22409f8e-1f6b-4f86-a310-0d820449a672

___ ___ - State's 1st witness on 6/6/26 – 17-year old boy, Memorial student, wide receiver and participated in track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q All right. Do you remember in your written statement you said that you -- I see Austin put his hand on his shoulder to intimidate -- to intimidate him. Do you remember writing that? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when you saw him put the hand on his shoulder? A Yes, sir. Q That was your perception of what -- why he was doing that? A More of a warning, as in, like, actions speak louder than words. Q But you chose to use the word "intimidate"? A It was just in the moment. I just let it out. Q And you wrote that at the same time you made the -- you were in the interview, or shortly after the interview with the detective? A Yes, sir.

...

Q All right. Do you remember telling Detective Anderson Austin was, like, done warning him to move, and that's when he grabbed him by the shoulder? A Do I remember telling him that? Q Yes. A I am not sure. Q You don't remember any obscenities being exchanged between the two of them? Did you hear any cussing, or anything like that? A I don't really remember. MR. SHOOK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions I have, Judge.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 36 and 38

___ ___ - Defense's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 17 year-old Memorial High School student,

investigators reached out to parents, they ignored, took SAT that morning, dad's name is Jorge, didn't talk to Howard till day of trial

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Okay. That's fair. If you don't know, you don't know. Eventually, Austin -- you said it was slow, but eventually, he gets up in front of Melo, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And when he is in front of Melo, is he directly in front, off to the left, or off to the right? A A little off to the left. Q Okay. So from my direct front, he is kind of where my water bottle is? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And how far between them is he standing? A I would say two rows. Q Two rows. So he is standing two rows down? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. That -- you would agree with me that two rows down is probably too far to reach and make contact; is that fair? A No, sir. Q No? A No, sir. Q You can reach somebody from two rows beneath them? A From my recollection, yes. Q Okay. So Austin is standing two rows beneath Melo, reaches towards Karmelo when it happens; is that fair? A When it happened, he went up -- he went up one row. Q Okay, okay. Good, good. Now I understand. So before he makes that final move close to Melo, he is standing two rows beneath Melo? A Yes, sir. Q But then, just before he makes first physical contact with Melo, he takes that final two steps to get up on Melo's level? A He was one level below. Q One level. So he goes from two levels below to one level below? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. So now his feet are just beneath where Melo's feet are, correct? Because he's one row higher? A Yes, sir. Q But Melo is still seated? A Yes, sir. Q And Melo says something like, as long as you don't touch me, we are cool, or don't touch me or -- A Something like that. Q Okay. And this goes on for a while, correct? A Yes, sir. Q So the jury has probably heard different versions of that, and it is also chaotic and a lot going on; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And to be fair, you describe to the police that Karmelo (sic) reaches down and taps Karmelo on the shoulder. You described it as a tap? A Austin reaches and taps him on the shoulder. Q Yeah, I'm sorry. Austin reached down and taps -- A Reaches up. Q Reaches up. Okay. I had it as down, but you are probably right. Kind of like he has been told don't touch me and it is like a "I touched you;" is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And all this time, Melo is still seated? A Yes, sir. Q His hand is still in the bag? A Yes, sir. Q And are they still talking at this point back and forth? A Yes, sir. Q Do you remember Melo saying something like, okay, you touched me, but as long as you don't punch me, we're cool, or something like that? A Yes, sir. Q And the -- so there is a touch and then there is a grab, correct? A Yes, sir. Q The grab was with both hands, you said, correct? A I couldn't tell if it was two hands, but both of his hands were in a, like, motion -- in a motion. Q Okay. Because from where you are seated, you can't see if he actually makes physical contact with both hands? Is that what you are saying? A Yes, sir. Q But you can definitely see that Austin is reaching out with both hands? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And at this point, you thought that they were about to start shoving each other? A Yes, sir. Q And still -- I know I keep asking you this, but I just want to make sure nothing has changed -- Melo is still seated, Austin is still standing one row beneath him? A Yes, sir. Q And Austin -- and, of course, I know this is going slow, but Austin reaches out, it is not a slow reach-out, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And it is in that, kind of, split second that Austin is reaching out for him, for Melo, that Melo's hand then finally comes out of the bag; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And then, of course, you know, it was a tragic, awful thing that happened? A Yes, sir.

Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 316-321

Now think about this: What if when the other witnesses said Austin only touched Karmelo or pushed him lightly, they were really talking about this touch while leaving out the big grab/push? Those would be other witnesses to Austin's provocation.

Karmelo: "Touch me and see what happens."/"Don't touch me or else...."
Austin: "I touched you, now what."

I'm no genius, but if you're arguing with someone then you warn them about touching you, and they touch you or "push you lightly," aren't they the one provoking you?

Now, back to Karmelo and the moment just before the stab. Austin, Hunter and two or three other "big guys" are threatening and commanding Karmelo, several people are standing up (as you'll see later in the video), Hunter and Jeff said Austin (probably "Austin" ... someone else) grabbed Karmelo's backpack, and Austin provokes Karmelo not just with words but by touching him on the shoulder, literally calling his bluff. Karmelo doesn't do anything, which probably emboldens Austin. Austin then rushes up one or more bleachers and attacks Karmelo who is still seated, while other hostile individuals are standing, individuals who would chase Karmelo after Austin is pushed, not knowing Austin was stabbed.

Google Gemini AI

In Texas law, the exact term **"initial aggressor"** isn't explicitly defined by its own separate glossary definition in the statute. Instead, the concept is legally governed under the umbrella of **"Provocation"** in **Texas Penal Code § 9.31(b)(4)**.

An initial aggressor is someone who provokes, brings about, or begins an altercation. Under Texas law, if you are the initial aggressor, you **forfeit your right to claim self-defense** unless you meet strict statutory exceptions to regain it.

The Legal Rule: Forfeiting Self-Defense

According to Texas Penal Code § 9.31(b), the use of force is **not justified** if the actor provoked the other person's use or attempted use of unlawful force.

To legally strip a defendant of their self-defense claim at trial, Texas courts require the prosecution to prove three elements of provocation:

1. The defendant did or said something to provoke the attack;
2. The act or words were reasonably calculated to provoke the attack; and
3. The act or words were done with the intent to create a pretext for injuring the other person.

Note on Words Alone: Under Texas law, verbal provocation alone *never* justifies the use of physical force. If you merely insult someone, and they respond with a punch, they become the

initial aggressor regarding the *physical* altercation.

- end -

Did you catch that last part? It's actually true. Or, I should say, it's true when they want it to be true because somehow it wasn't true when it came to Karmelo.

Under Texas law, if a person provokes another into harming them, can the harmed person claim the other person's act was premeditated?

Claude AI

Short answer: no — under Texas law, provoking someone into harming you doesn't give you a basis to claim their reaction was "premeditated." In fact, the two concepts pull in opposite directions in Texas doctrine.

Texas murder law doesn't actually use "premeditation" as a legal standard. Unlike some states that split murder into degrees based on premeditation and deliberation, Texas's murder statute (Penal Code § 19.02) doesn't require it at all. Murder there is committed by intentionally or knowingly causing death, intending serious bodily injury via an act clearly dangerous to life that causes death, or causing death while committing a felony. Since premeditation isn't an element of anything, arguing "their act was premeditated" doesn't carry independent legal weight the way it would in, say, California or Pennsylvania.

What Texas does have is the opposite concept: "sudden passion." Under § 19.02(a)(2) and (d), if a defendant can show they killed under sudden passion "directly caused by and arising out of provocation by the individual killed," that's a mitigating factor at sentencing — it can reduce murder from a first-degree felony down to a second-degree felony. So if you provoked someone and they harmed you, that fact pattern is more likely to help *them* argue mitigation, not to establish premeditation on their part.

There's also a logical tension in the premise. Premeditation implies advance planning and reflection before acting. Being provoked implies a spontaneous, in-the-moment reaction to something you just did or said. Evidence that someone acted right after being provoked tends to undercut a premeditation theory, not support one — it's evidence of a reactive state of mind, which is closer to sudden passion or heat-of-passion territory than to a cool, calculated plan.

The doctrine that actually deals with provocation cuts the other way. Texas has a "provoking the difficulty" rule (Penal Code § 9.31(b)(4)): if you provoked the other person's use of force, you generally lose your own right to claim self-defense for what you did in response — unless

you clearly tried to withdraw and they kept coming after you anyway. So provoking someone tends to weaken *your* legal position, not strengthen a claim against them.

Bottom line: provoking someone and then getting hurt doesn't hand you a premeditation argument — if anything it tends to support the other person's mitigation or self-defense arguments, and it can limit yours.

- end -

Watch the beginning - 12:20

🚨 **The Argument NO ONE Is Talking About Could Win Karmelo Anthony a New Trial**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lhq4yFJpgnw

You know what? I think Austin provoked Karmelo into killing him. I think Austin saw that his football career was going nowhere, and he wanted to have a big name so decided to become a martyr. Stupid story? Well, look at yours! At least in my story there's a motive.

"Karmelo was the aggressor."

How do you define "aggressor"? States define it one way, while citizens may define it another.

For most citizens, their definition of "aggressor" is one or more of the following:
1. the angry one
2. the first to get angry
3. the one getting angrier
4. the angriest one
5. the most violent one
6. the one who started it
7. the one getting physical

If I sit next to someone at a bus stop, and they begin to call me racial slurs in a calm tone, and I respond with loud words and anger, who's the aggressor? Is that even the right question for this situation?

If you're sitting on a bench in a public place and I walk up to you and say, "Hey you, leave now." without anger or yelling, how would you respond? Would signs of anger come over your face? The absurdity of what you've just been told, and the gall of the person who just said it, right? Your response is likely to contain more signs of anger than my command, right? So, you're going to be angrier than me. And the more times I tell you to leave, no matter my tone, the angrier you're likely to become, right? If we keep going like this, say, 3 or 13 more times, you're going to be pretty angry, right? If I then start to get angry, that might make matters worse and take the situation past the leaving issue, right? Now there are threats and statements about fighting. So, in this situation, who's the aggressor? Is that even the right word to use so far? Are you the aggressor because I bothered you, kept commanding you, and you got angry, then angrier? Because you're getting angry, and you're refusing to leave, and you're responding to my threats ("I'm not leaving, you'll have to move me."), does that mean you're provoking me into attacking you? What if during the back and forth I said, "Dude, move or I'll make you move!" or "I'll beat yo b*tch a**!"? Would your response be something like, "Touch me and find out."? What if I had a few friends with me and they said something similar to you? If you weren't scared, what would your response be? Would you maybe say something like "Yall are not going to touch me. Yall are a bunch of p*ssies!"? What if you had a knife? Wouldn't this be the time to alert us of the weapon? "Touch me and see what happens." What if I then attack you? You would probably be forced to stab me once, and get out of there, right? So, who's the aggressor in this situation?

Now, let's see if you can read between the lies.

___ ___ - State's 2nd witness on 6/6/26 – 16-year old, running back and linebacker, participates in track

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. And when you are telling him to leave, what does he do? A He doesn't leave. Q Does he get angry? A He gets irritated. Q When you say he gets irritated, describe what you mean. What are you seeing that makes you think that? A He tries to provoke us, by saying, like, make me get out. Q What else is he saying? A And he reached in his backpack and said touch me and see what happens.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 46-47

Clear signs of coaching.

___ ___ - State's 5th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old wide receiver for Memorial, also participates in track, mother's name is Candace

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Did you, yourself -- if you saw this go back and forth ten to fifteen times, did you think a fight was about to break out? A I think maybe minor pushing, at most. Q What? A Minor pushing, at most. Q Okay. Were you worried about it? A No. Q Were you more annoyed by it? A No. Q So how long does this go on? A Roughly, two minutes. Q Okay. And Austin Metcalf takes the lead in trying to get Karmelo Anthony out of the tent, correct? A Yes, sir. Q Is Karmelo aggressive? A Yes, sir. Q Is Karmelo Anthony angry? A Yes, sir. Q Was Austin Metcalf aggressive? A Yes, sir. Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear you. A Yes, sir. Q Was Austin angry? A Yes, sir. Q And you mentioned -- the quote that you just mentioned, tell me that again. What did Karmelo say, touch me and what? A Find out. Q How did you take that remark? A That he was trying to escalate the situation. Q Again, "escalate," it is a big word. Describe what you mean when you say escalate. A Maybe provoke Austin into doing something aggressive or starting a fight. Q Did Austin seem like he wanted to fight? A He didn't seem like he wanted to fight, but then Karmelo started refusing to leave. Q When you say Austin didn't seem like he wanted to fight, describe to the members of the jury what you mean. A He was originally calmly asking him to leave and then it kind of like -- as things went on, it was, like, exponentially getting more aggressive. Q Karmelo Anthony was exponentially getting more aggressive? A I would say them both, as they would go back and forth. Q But who was provoking? A Karmelo.
- pp. 133-135

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q I'm sorry, I didn't hear that last word. A When people asked him to leave and then he wouldn't, Austin stood up. Q Did Karmelo -- he was still sitting down; is that right? A Karmelo was sitting down, yes. Q Okay. And Austin stood up? A Yes. Q And then did they just start talking to each other: Austin and Karmelo? A Austin kept asking him to leave and he would say no. Q And he kept saying he wouldn't; he said no? A He -- well, he said no, and then it escalated, and then he said touch me and find out, and then he might have also said make me leave. Q Okay. So there is an exchange that kept going back and forth, it went from you need to leave, I am not going to leave, and then it was touch me or -- it just progressed as they both got,

as you said, angry with each other? A Yes, sir. Q And when asked if Karmelo was aggressive, you said yes; and if Austin was aggressive, you said yes? A Yes. Q Do you remember any type of cussing going on? A I don't remember any cussing. There could have been.
- pp. 155-156

Q You have said the backpack, that at some point in time he put -- Karmelo put his hand in the backpack; is that right? A I think he unzipped the backpack and he stuck his hand in it, yes. Q And you were able to see that? A Yes. Q And Austin Metcalf, he was standing up at that time; is that right? A Yes. Q About how far away was he from Karmelo? A Maybe about three bleachers in front of him. Q Three bleachers in front of him. Okay. And when Karmelo stuck his hand in the backpack, did he say anything? A Touch me and find out. Q Okay. And you thought and you described what you said -- you told the detectives you thought it was a bluff when he put his hand in his backpack; is that right? A Correct. Q He wasn't trying to be sneaky about that, was he? A No. Q He did it so everyone could see? A He hid what was in the backpack. It made it obvious his hands were in the backpack. Q He put his hand in and he didn't take his hand out? A Correct. Q Did you take that as a warning from Karmelo? A Kind of more as a threat, but I guess that could be seen as a warning. Q Okay. And at that time, you thought he was bluffing? A Yes. Q Was that the thought of some of the other boys under the tent? A Yes, there was conversations about if he actually had something in the bag or not. Q So this conversation went on long enough that some of the boys were talking back and forth saying, oh, I don't think he has got anything in there? A Yeah, probably a, rough, 15 seconds, 20 seconds. Q Okay. Just about that subject, about the -- A Yeah, it was very quick. Q Okay. And did Austin Metcalf say anything to him about whether he had anything in there? A He might have said something like we're in Frisco, you don't have anything in there. Q Okay. And he was standing up when he said that? A Yes. Q After that exchange, did Austin start making his way up to Karmelo? A I believe he started to approach him, yes. Q Okay. Was he just going up the bleachers, so he got on the same level as Karmelo? A He was about a bleacher under him. Q Did he -- was he talking to Karmelo as he was approaching him? A Yes. Q Was he telling him he was going to move him? A I don't know. I don't remember. Q Do you remember what he was saying at all? A I remember "you need to go." Q So sort of the same thing he had been saying? A Yes, sir. Q But at this point, he had gotten more angry? A Yes, they both had. Q They both had gotten more angry? And then he got -- Karmelo was still sitting down, though; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And Austin went over and got close enough to him to push him? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 156 - 159
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5

___ ___ – State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day,

going to Collin College for the mechanics program, ran track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q What's the next thing you remember? A The next thing I remember was just Austin just saying, like, oh, who are you, you have got to get out of our tent. Q Okay. A Melo starts getting a little -- or Karmelo starts getting a little -- I don't know -- maybe mad at the fact that he was getting told to get out of the tent. And from there, I guess they just started going back and forth at each other. I don't really remember what was said. Q Okay. Let me stop you right there. You said Karmelo started getting mad, right? A Yeah. Q Okay. How are you able to say that? What are you seeing, what are you hearing, that allows you to form the opinion Karmelo Anthony is getting mad? A It is just, like, his tone and then the way he was, like, trying to, like -- like, the way he was talking was a little bit, like -- I don't know -- like, just mad a little bit. Q And again, you weren't friends with him, but you are the only other person under the tent that knew him, right? A Yes, sir. Q And you knew this time -- the times you had seen him in the past, this wasn't how he normally reacted? He was getting mad? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Once he gets mad, what happens? A Once he gets mad, he starts, like, saying, oh, you have got to move me, you have got to move me, while Austin is telling him to get out of the tent. At one point, he goes, like, oh, like, you are not going to move me; you are a bitch, or whatever. Q And I know it is hard for a lot of the kids that were there to mention profanity was used, but you just said the word "bitch." Was there other profanity used? A Not that I remember. Q Either by him or -- either by Karmelo Anthony or Austin Metcalf? A Austin also said the same thing. Q Okay. Pretty soon, it becomes between -- the verbal disagreement becomes between Karmelo Anthony and Austin Metcalf, right? A Yes, sir. Q You said Karmelo Anthony is starting to get mad. Was Austin starting to get mad? A Yeah -- well, he was getting defensive at the fact that there was somebody there we didn't know in the tent. Q Okay. So Austin kind of stepped up and took the lead? A Yes, sir. Q Did that surprise you? A No, sir. Q Why not? A Austin has always been the same way. You know, he is always leading, he is always protecting us. Q Okay. But you didn't think he was getting mad? A No, just defending us. Q Okay. What happens next? A After that, Karmelo says, once again, no, you are going to have to move me, or whatever; and that's when Austin gets up, and that's when he puts his hand in his bag. Q Okay. He had a backpack? A Yes, sir. Q And where was that? A Right in-between his legs.
- pp. 105-108

Q So once Karmelo Anthony puts his hand in the backpack, what happens next? A Austin starts to tell him, like, oh, you don't have anything in there, you don't have anything in there. And that's when Karmelo goes, like, touch me and you will see or, like, touch me, then or --
- pp. 109

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q Okay. You -- I think you said on direct that at some point, Karmelo said -- used the word "bitch" or "bitch ass"? A Yeah. The first one, yeah. Q When you say the first one, what do you mean? A That he said -- he called Austin a bitch. Q Do you remember Austin calling him a bitch? A Yes, I do. Q Do you remember Austin saying he was going to move his bitch ass? A I don't remember that. Q Do you remember when you were interviewing with Officer Riley that you said I heard Austin say talking or taking his bitch-ass? A Say that again, sir. Q Do you remember when you were talking with Investigator Riley that you said you remember Austin at some point saying talking or taking, whatever word you used, his bitch-ass; and then Karmelo said, show me I'm a bitch? A Yeah, that happened. That's what I meant when Austin called him a bitch. Q Okay. So Austin called him a bitch and then Karmelo said show me I'm a bitch? A Yes. Q Were they both getting angry at that time? A I believe so, yes. Q And when they started going back and forth, when was it that Karmelo put his hand in his backpack? A It was after the bitch comment, and I don't remember exactly how he ended up putting his hand in his bag, but I remember his hand was in his bag and that's when Austin was, like, you don't have anything in there, you don't have anything in there. ____ was backing him up when he was saying that. Q When Austin stood up, is that when he put his hand in the bag? A I don't remember if it was then or before. Q But now Austin stood up at some point in time and continued the back-and-forth exchange; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And when he was doing that, that's when Karmelo put his hand in the bag? A Like I said, I don't know when it was that he stood up or when he put his hand in his -- the bag. Sorry. Q Do you recall Austin standing up while they were talking about do you have something in there? A Yes, sir. Q And at that point is when you told Officer Riley you got out your phone and acted like you were going to video it; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q While they were talking back and forth about the bag? A No, it was just while they were arguing back and forth, calling each other, like, bitch, and stuff like that, not when he had his hand in his bag. Q So before, when they were just insulting each other? A Yes, sir.
- pp.161-163

Q Well, tell us exactly what you saw or how close he got to Karmelo and where he was. A They just -- he had his -- Karmelo had his hand in his bag. Austin kept saying, well, you don't have nothing, you have got nothing in there. Karmelo would say, like, touch me, you will see; or, like, move me, you will see, or something like that. Austin kept saying, like, you have got to go away, you have nothing in there. And then Austin kind of stood up, went up towards -- like, went up on the bleachers and kind of just -- whenever he shoved him, that's when Austin kind of fell back on the bleachers.
- pp. 166-167
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 6

___ ___ - Defense's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 17 year-old Memorial High School student, investigators reached out to parents, they ignored, took SAT that morning, dad's name is Jorge, didn't talk to Howard till day of trial

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q So ___ starts telling Melo to leave; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And he is telling him -- how do you want to describe it -- passionately, loudly? How would you say that? A I would say moderate tone, increasing as we go. Q Okay. Moderate tone but increasing as we go? A Yes, sir. Q And at the time you were interviewed, you said that Melo responded with something, like, nobody has got a problem with me being here but you. Do you remember describing that to the detective two different times? A Yes, sir. Q At some point, it goes beyond just being ___ correct? A What do you mean? Q I'm sorry, yeah, it was a bad question. Talking to Melo and telling him who are you, you don't need to be here? A I don't recall that. Q You don't recall Austin also starting to say you don't need to be here? A Not at the same time, no. Q No, no, no -- yeah, I am not saying they are saying it simultaneously. I am saying at some point, it goes from just ___ and then eventually other people start saying things? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 301-302

Q And earlier, you said that – that ___ started with a moderate tone and I think you said maybe it progressed from there; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q And by progressed, I am guessing you mean got more aggressive, more loud? What would you say? A A little more aggressive. Q Okay. So moderate, and it progressed to be a little more aggressive; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q So that was ___ And then when Austin got involved or started saying something, what was Austin's tone? A Moderate. Q Moderate? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And do you remember telling the detective that Austin told Melo, you need to move before I beat your ass? A I don't recall saying that. MR. HOWARD: Okay. May I approach the witness, Judge? THE COURT: Yes, sir. Q Okay. We talked earlier that on April 2nd, shortly after the incident, you gave an interview to Detective Folk, correct? A Yes, sir. Q I'm sorry, April 2nd, 2025. I am going to show you -- sorry, I walked away from my timestamp. Let me get my timestamp exactly correct. It comes at the 8 minute and 18 second mark. But it is a long thing, so it is -- so read this not aloud, just to yourself, and see if that refreshes your recollection. Does that refresh your recollection? A What it says right there -- THE COURT: We couldn't hear what you just said. Q Yeah, you have got to speak into the mic. A It says right there that it says -- I said, "like," meaning it wasn't these exact words. Q So you are not giving an exact quote? A Yes. Q So you used the word "like," but he said -- he either said that or something similar to that? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Fair enough.

Something like, and I am quoting, you know, or I will beat your ass, we're now -- this is what we are talking about when you said it started moderate and it got more aggressive; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Now, I'm sorry, maybe I wasn't being clear. That was Austin who said that; is that fair? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 305-308
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

"His plan was to provoke someone into touching him so that he could then use that as an excuse to kill." "He wanted to kill Austin."

This is what people actually said. And they didn't even question why he would have done that. Think about that for a moment. In fact, the prosecution never even gave a motive! How crazy is that?

Let me start off by throwing some things out there that might make you think.

- He didn't have a plan of escape? In the video, he did the opposite of trying to escape.

- He played sports, don't you think he could have gotten away?

- It was intentional, it was planned, and when he ran away it was an attempt to get away, but then he said that he did it.

- It was all planned ... is that why he ran away from the crowd leaving his backpack and the knife?

- Defense: "Melo says, 'As long as you don't touch me, we're cool,' or, 'Don't touch me'?" Witness: "Yes."

- "He put his hands on me, I told him not to." He told him not to, but he wanted him to so he could stab him?

- He had a plan to kill, and he went to the middle of the bleachers on a rainy day. You saw the

video, right? That was his plan, to run up wet bleachers, then down wet bleachers, to escape? He didn't think about running across the wet bleachers beforehand? Why not simply sit at the bottom, stab and run straight?

- Scenario 1: Karmelo has a plan to provoke someone into touching him so he can stab them.
Scenario 2: Karmelo has not planned to stab anyone at all.
The witnesses said Karmelo got angry, and as more and more things were said, he got angrier.
Which Scenario does this match?

- "He's not going to die." "Is he going to be okay?" These are strange statements from someone who intended to kill another. I would expect to hear something like "I don't care!" or "Good, I hope he does die!" and see signs of anger accompanying those words.

- His plan was to trick someone into giving him a reason to kill them? So why would Karmelo, by his actions, reaching in the bag, and words, stating multiple warnings, allude to having a weapon? That would run the risk of scaring Austin off wouldn't it? That's the opposite of what the State and others said he desired! "... and he put his hands in his backpack." "This is Frisco, you ain't got nothing in there." "You think he got something?" So, I'm here to secretly kill you, but I'm going to let you know I have a weapon while I warn you again and again, and argue with you for several minutes?

- Someone who intends to murder someone with a knife usually stabs them over and over again. Compare to the Caysen Allison/ Joe Ramirez Jr. case: "After being unable to reach a verdict on Monday and tabling court till Tuesday, KWTX reported that a Bell County jury announced that they did not find Caysen Allison guilty of murder in the stabbing death of Joe Ramirez Jr. at Belton High School in May 2022. The jury found Allison guilty of criminally negligent homicide. ... The Belton Police Department said that Allison ran away from the school after the stabbing in 2022, but was arrested 20 minutes later. ... At the hospital, KTWX reported that officers noticed Ramirez sustained 'multiple stab and slashes injuries along his chest, back, legs and arm.' He was later pronounced dead. ... Detectives also snapped photos of Allison's white shoes being covered in blood as he told investigators what kind of knife he used to kill Ramirez and where he had dumped the weapon." (Source: *Texas jury returns verdict in 2022 stabbing death of high school classmate: report* - Published April 29, 2025)

Wirskey's secret, hidden knife argument

One of the witnesses that America said was telling the truth said he and others were under the

tent debating if Karmelo had something in his backpack or not, with one person saying he believed he did. So, the knife being hidden, as in not seen, doesn't mean there was no knowledge of it, a weapon. There were several ways in which they obtained knowledge of it. And knowledge of a possible weapon along with a verbal warning that it will be used defeated the purpose of a secret plan to kill with a secret knife.

___ ___ – State's 2nd witness on 6/6/26 – 16-year old, running back and linebacker, participates in track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q Okay. And you remember that he had a backpack? A Yes, sir. Q And had put his hand down in the backpack? A Yes, sir. Q And was there talk? Did he talk about what was in the backpack, or did anyone confront him about what's in the backpack? A He was talking about what he had in the backpack. Q Did he say what it was or just said there was something? A He just said there was something. Q Did Austin ask him or make any statements about the backpack, that you are aware of? A He said that he was lying and that he doesn't have one.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 58-59

___ ___ - State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, participates in track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Did you or anyone else make any sarcastic comments, or call his bluff, when that hand went into the backpack? A Yes, sir, I did. Q What did you say? A ____ had asked me, like, do you think he really has something in there; and I just sarcastically said, like, oh, yeah. Q Well, what -- but you didn't mean it? A No, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 121-122

Eddie knew Karmleo, so it's very likely that he knew Karmelo had weapons.

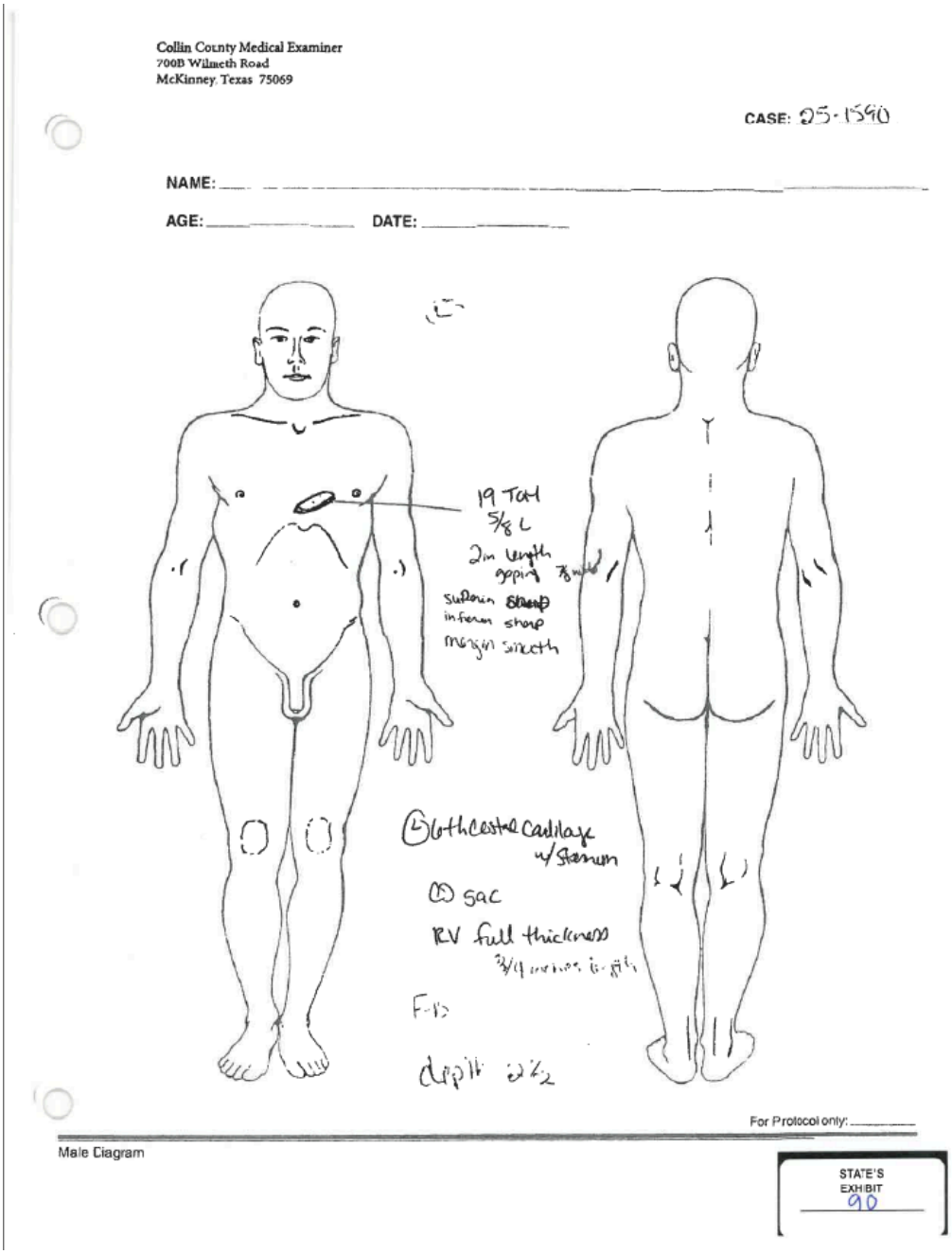
___ ___ - State's 10th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old Memorial student, has a twin brother that goes to Memorial, played linebacker and running back

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. When things started heating up, can you describe, in the most detail you can, kind of the conversation between the two: Karmelo Anthony and Austin Metcalf? A Austin was basically telling him -- he was, like -- he came under the tent and Karmelo was, like, sitting under there; he was under there but he kept talking back. And it was getting heated, and I remember Karmelo saying touch me and see what happens; and I think that's when Austin is already standing up and he came -- he was sitting a bleacher down, like a seat, a row down, and he stepped up. Q Okay. And did Karmelo Anthony have anything in his hand? A He had his hand in his backpack. Q Did that strike you as odd or weird? A Yeah. Q Why? A Because I saw, like, he had something; and I told Austin, I was like -- I told Austin, I said, don't touch him. Q So you actually saw Karmelo Anthony with his hand in his backpack and it worried you, right? A Yes, sir. Q Did you think he might have a weapon in there? A Like I thought so, like a little bit; but I didn't really think he would have anything in there. Q Did it look like he was holding anything in there? A Yes, sir. Q Why do you say that? A Because the vein in his arm was, like – it was visible, like he was grabbing something. Q So it looked like to you, your perception was with the veins in the forearm, the muscles -- A Yeah. Q -- that he actually had something? A Yes, sir. Q And it troubled you enough to tell Austin -- what did you tell Austin? A Don't touch him. Q Is there any bad language going back and forth at this point? A Between Austin and Karmelo? Q Yes. A Like cussing? Q Yes, sir. A Not that I can remember, no, sir. Q Okay. So you said Austin stood up, Karmelo Anthony had his hand in his backpack, you believed he might be holding something, right? A Yes, sir. Q You tell Austin don't touch him? A Yes, sir. Q What happens next? A Austin, like, went and, like, touched him on his shoulder, like kind of moving him a little bit; and then Karmelo stabbed him in the chest. Q And did you see all of this? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp.306-308

The weapon may have been hidden, as in not seen, but definitely not hidden, as in not known; and so the stab was not a secret, trick, sneak attack.

The location of the wound


Collin County Medical Examiner
700B Wilmeth Road
McKinney, Texas 75069

CASE: 25-1590

NAME: _____

AGE: _____ DATE: _____

19 TAH
5/8 L
2in length
stippling
superior
inferior
margin
6th costal cartilage
w/ sternum
sac
RV full thickness
3/4 inches in depth
F-I>
depth 2 1/2

For Protocol only: _____

Male Diagram

STATE'S EXHIBIT 90

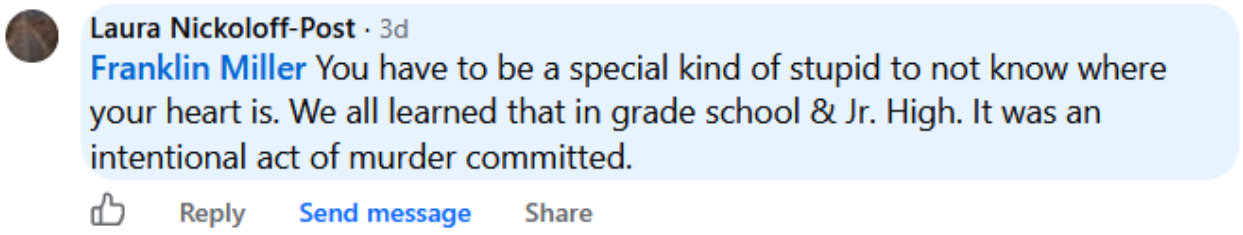
"The state's fifth witness, Joshua Rebmann, an Army veteran and defensive coordinator at Liberty High School, testified that he was working as a throwing coach at the track meet when the stabbing occurred. According to NBC 5, Rebmann told jurors that poor weather had driven teams under tents near the bleachers and that he was standing roughly 20 feet from Memorial High School's tent when he noticed a commotion and realized Metcalf had been injured. Rebmann testified that he ran to the scene, removed his jacket and used his military training to

apply pressure to what he described as a ‘good-sized wound’ in Metcalf's abdomen.”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony trial ignites dueling crowds turning courthouse into shouting match in racially-charged case*
https://www.foxnews.com/us/karmelo-anthony-trial-begins-no-black-jurors-racially-charged-case-over-track-meet-stabbing

There are some people who say that his testimony is proof of a second wound, but when you really look at the location of the wound in the image you can see that it is where the chest and abdomen meet. And it might have been lower down than what she drew, but since she works for Collin County.... Note: He called the location “the abdomen” several times during his testimony, and neither the State nor Defense said anything about it (see: Vol. 4, pp. 259 – 292). In one of his statements he even said that Austin was holding his abdomen. And keep in mind, Rebmann was the first one to give aid, and started off by taking off his jacket and applying pressure to the wound. So, we might have been tricked about the location. Why would they do this? Well, which one sounds worse, “stab to the abdomen” or “stab to the chest”?

“He stabbed him in the heart!”

Karmelo seems like a pretty smart kid, right? Do you think he would have known that if he stabbed someone in the heart, that person would die? Of course, right? But we already determined, or are about to determine, that he did not intend to kill Austin, so we know he did not intend to stab him in the heart. In fact, the stab wound on Austin is not even over the left breast, the location nearly everyone, and I’m assuming Karmelo also, would identify as covering the heart.



Watch the beginning - 1:39

Your heart is not where you think it is - Human Anatomy | Kenhub

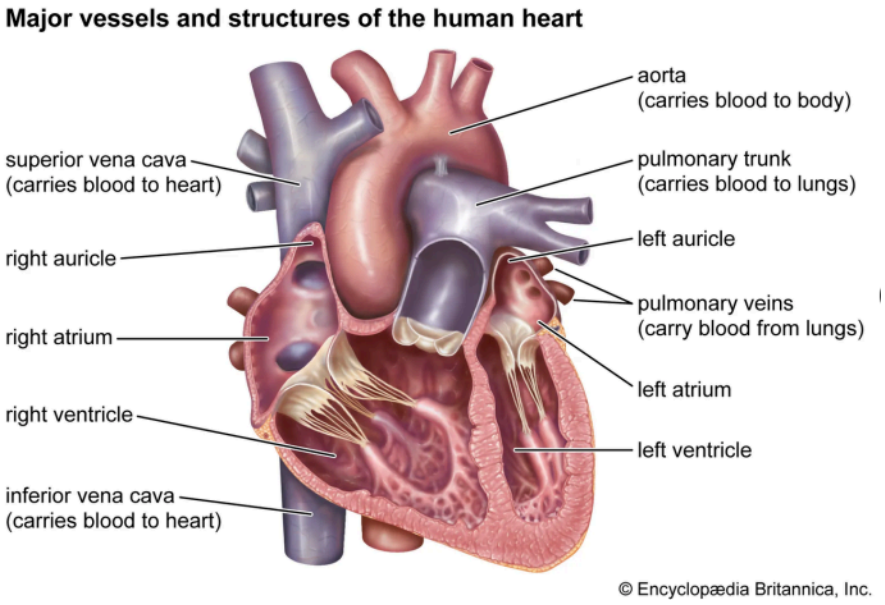
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=idkPch61aMw

"The next witness, Vincent Hooper, is currently the head football coach at Heritage High School and was the head track coach up until this year. ... The defense also questioned Hooper, who again said he felt Anthony's emotions were genuine, saying that Anthony didn't try to run from him. 'I don't think he thought he stabbed him in the spot he stabbed him in,' said Hooper."
Source: *How the Karmelo Anthony case unfolded: From Austin Metcalf's death to a 35-year prison sentence*
https://www.cbsnews.com/texas/live-updates/live-updates-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-fatal-stabbing-austin-metcalf-frisco-track-meet
FYI: Yes, this is in the transcripts.

Do you realize how much of a role the attacker plays in where they are stabbed when they attack someone who has a knife? If they lunge head first like a football player at the person who has a knife, and that person reacts and reaches out to stab, which body parts are most likely to get stuck? If they go in with a flying straight kick to the front of the person who has the knife...? If they go in body first, arms open, and try to grab the person who has the knife...? If they reach in with one arm and try to push the person or grab the knife...? So, if you're sitting down, armed with a knife, and someone attacks you from above by coming over you and grabbing you, lifting you and pushing you with a linebacker move...?

Details of the wound

"On the trial's third day, Collin County's chief medical examiner, Dr. Elizabeth Ventura, took the stand and reiterated that Metcalf's cause of death was a stab wound to the chest.... Ventura said that the wound was oval-shaped and 2 inches in length, describing it as 'gaping.' She said the wound perforated both the chest bone and the pericardium, the sac that surrounds the heart, and penetrated the right ventricle."
Source: *Teen witnesses describe scene at Texas track meet in Karmelo Anthony murder trial*
https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/karmelo-anthony-trial-continues-weekend-rcna348782



"Dr. Ventura did the autopsy on Austin Metcalf. She told jurors that the stab wound was on the left side of his chest, perforated his sternum and right ventricle. The knife wound was two inches deep, she said."

Source: *Track meet stabbing trial Day 5: Prosecution rests its case against Karmelo Anthony, defense calls witnesses | Live updates*
https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/local/frisco-murder-trial/frisco-track-meet-stabbing-trial-karmelo-anthony-austin-metcalf-collin-county-texas/287-e6ca87e7-e367-4d75-b8fe-710f04f3daf7

Gaping?

Do you remember what all of the media sources were saying about "gaping"?

Dr. Elizabeth Ventura - State's 6th witness on 6/6/26 – Chief Medical Examiner for Collin County

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

MR. WIRSKYE: Okay. With the Court's permission, at this time, we publish State's-90 on the ELMO, and that may help us explain a little bit. And just for the record and members in the audience, this is a 2D body diagram and not graphic, Your Honor. Q And you recognize that, of course, as the body diagram in this case? A Yes. Q And are those your notes handwritten, or is that somebody that takes notes on your behalf? A No, these are my handwritten notes. Q Okay. And you mentioned the depth of the wound, the width of the wound. What did your findings

reveal in this case? A So in the diagram, you can see where I have an oval shape right between the two nipples on the diagram. That is where the entrance of the stab wound was located on his body. And then the numbers to the side are just kind of a location, 19 inches below the top of the head and 5/8 inch to the left of the chest. The stab wound was measured at two inches in length, gaping. It had sharp margins -- I'm sorry, it had sharp superior and inferior angles, and the margins of the stab wound were smooth. Q What does that indicate to you, if anything? A It's the characteristic finding that we usually see in sharp-force injuries. Q You used the word "gaping" earlier. The members of the jury can see it in your notes. Could you kind of describe, with a little more detail, what it means to classify a knife wound or a sharp wound as gaping? A So in this document, where I kind of am drawing an oval-shaped defect, depending on where a person is stabbed, the wound can be more split-like, where the edges are close together. In this case, he was stabbed on his chest, breaking the lining, the fibrous tissue underneath our skin, causing separation of those margins. So instead of the margins being close together, as in a slit-like defect, the margins were pulled further apart and giving more of a gaping, oval-shaped defect on the center of his chest. And that has to do with just the fibrous tissue underneath the chest area, causing the stress and the tension of the skin fibers to be pulled further apart. Q So in layman's terms, the same knife can make two different types of wounds on the body, a gaping or a slit, depending on the layers of elasticity in the human body? A Correct.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 201-203

Instead of slit-like entry, there was a gaping, oval-shaped wound. The medical examiner was telling the truth about the way the tissue in this area separates.

Austin:



Someone else:



See this image and copyright information in PMC

Figure 1. The patient's wounds on presentation to the emergency department. The blue arrow indicates the 3 cm stab wound to the thorax. The black arrow indicates the 6 cm stab wound to the epigastric region of the abdomen.

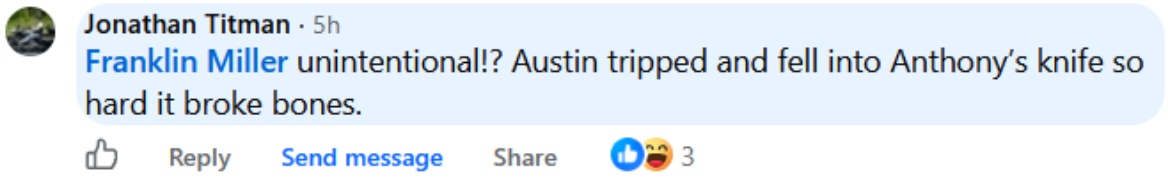
Copyright © 2024, Lee Young et al.

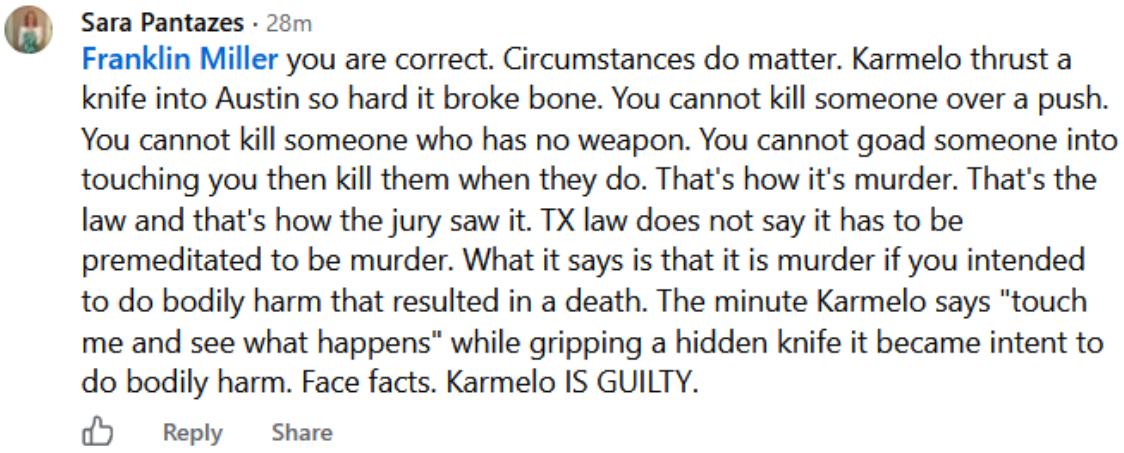
Source: https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/38646302/#&gid=article-figures&pid=figure-1-uid-0

And you thought the description and appearance of the wound was a reflection of the hate and violent force with which the stab was carried out, right?

The knife went through the chest bone?

If you scroll back up and read both of the statements on the wound from NBC and WFAA you'll see that they are telling the reader that the knife went through the chest bone, correct? And I'm sure you've heard this on TV or online.





Did you know that in the transcripts (Vol. 6, pp. 189-228) the State's 6th witness on 6/6/26 – Dr. Elizabeth Ventura, Chief Medical Examiner for Collin County – stated three different times that the knife went through cartilage? And cartilage was mentioned at least one other time by attorneys. There's no way someone could sit in that courtroom and hear this and then turn around and say that the knife went through the bone. It was made very clear that it went through the cartilage of the sternum, not the bone. Those people lied to you ... again. "Well, technically it went through the bone because it went between the bone."

Dr. Elizabeth Ventura - State's 6th witness on 6/6/26 – Chief Medical Examiner for Collin County

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And did you proceed on to do an internal exam? A Yes. Q Would you tell us about your findings there? A So internally, in association to the stab wound, I documented that he had a stab wound on the left side of his chest that perforated the left thick costal cartilage at the junction with the sternum, which is the bone on the center of our chest. It then perforated the pericardial sac, which is the sac that surrounds the heart, and it then penetrated the right ventricle of the heart.
- pg. 200

Q Okay. I just wanted to bring it up. And the path of the wound, again, I think we see it in your notes, I think you mentioned it once, is through the cartilage of the sternum? A Yes.
- pg. 203

Q And you said that the knife penetrated near -- is it where the cartilage of the sternum comes together with the ribs? A Yes. Q Did it go through bone or just part of the cartilage? A The cartilage. Q Is that near the sternum? A Yes.
- pg. 212
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

So, Court TV, CBS and the others who were inside that courtroom just somehow missed this?

The stab is more closely related to what you would call a freak accident.

Forcing a reaction

If you're armed, and someone attacks you, the attack may force a reaction from you. You are going to react with the arm/weapon, and then YOU have to face the consequences.

Couldn't Handle The Fade So He Pulled An G18
https://youtube.com/shorts/1_ZlDFSW3w8?si=j0rnxyUmNfGxhzT2

Check the comments section. Interesting.

What is going on in your mind that makes you believe that Karmelo had a minute of time to choose where to stab Austin, and he chose the chest? Typically, if you're attacked, and you react in defense with a knife, there's no time for perfect aim, and you don't even have the ability to aim perfectly. And we don't even know exactly how Austin got stabbed in the chest. All we know is that Karmelo was seated while the attacker was not.

"There's no evidence Anthony did anything other than think he was defending himself in that split second, Howard said. The attorney also pointed out the medical examiner's testimony that the stab wound was lateral and not vertical, meaning it was awkward and defensive, not intentional. 'You don't intentionally stab someone like this,' Howard said."
Source: *Karmelo Anthony found guilty, sentenced to 35 years in prison*

https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-frisco-track-meet-stabbing

Stabbing someone as a reaction to their attack, is that an intent to cause serious bodily injury when you have zero proof that a particular location on the body was targeted with a particular amount of force?

You question whether it was self-defense or not?

1. Your life is threatened or someone attacks you. You then pull out a weapon and use it to save your life or stop the attack.
2. You grab a weapon to deter someone, but they, without a weapon, attack you. What do you do next? Is your action self-defense? What if they sparked a reaction from you, is your reaction self-defense? And if it's not self-defense does that mean you're the one to blame for the incident, and you did the response intentionally?

So, just because it's not self-defense doesn't mean you're the one to blame for the incident or you did the response intentionally.

A non-lethal stab versus a lethal stab

Based on the testimony of the same witnesses the state, media and content creators quote as their proof of Karmelo being a pre-meditated murderer, it could have been Austin's own anger, aggression, and forward force of his violent attack that contributed to the knife penetrating deeper, changing a non-lethal stab into a fatal one.

The wound was 2 ½ inches, and the blade was 3 ½ inches. As Dr. Ventura stated, pressure on a body part that compresses like the chest could cause a wound that is much longer/deeper than the blade itself. So, less than 2 ½ inches of the blade could have initially been in Austin's chest, but pressure from Karmelo's hand or Austin's body weight or forward motion against Karmelo's hand could have caused it to go deeper. Could have. There's no telling if this happened at all because the witnesses refused to tell the truth, and the video isn't clear.

Question: Are you defending yourself with deadly force if the other person made it deadly?

Dr. Elizabeth Ventura - State's 6th witness on 6/6/26 – Chief Medical Examiner for Collin County

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Let's take the converse of that scenario, which we have here. The depth of the wound is shorter than the length of the blade. That could be due to less than full force; it could be interposed target, like cartilage of the sternum, correct? A Correct.
– pg. 223

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q You can't tell the jury how much force was used to cause that knife (sic)? A No, I cannot. Q Does that depend, also, on the sharpness of the blade? A It could be a factor. Q And how pointed the blade is? A Yes, that could be a factor. Q The sharper -- and the sharper point of the blade, the easier the knife penetrates the body? A Yes.
– pg. 216
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6

A stab wound to the heart is survivable, and I have the articles from scientific journals to prove it. Now, with that being said, what part did chest compressions play in Austin's death? Every push forced blood out of the tear/hole in his heart, and could have also increased the size of the tear/hole. This wasn't brought up at trial, but I'm sure the medical examiner knew this. I'm not trying to place blame on the people who were truly attempting to save Austin's life, these are just facts that should be considered.

Coach Joshua Rebmann – State's 5th witness on 6/4/26 – coach at Liberty

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q As you are administering first aid, at least mentally, do you form an opinion as to how this is going to turn out for Austin Metcalf? A Yes, sir. Just based on the location of the wound, and then the fact that the initial bleeding was quite extensive but then it kind of -- instead of the blood coming out of the body, it was staying more internal, into the abdomen area, I kind of had an idea of what was happening at that point. Q Did you describe Austin's color at that point? A So once I realized that the blood was staying more into his abdomen, you could see the color in his face start to drain out of his face. His eyes were kind of rolling back and you could tell that, you know, it wasn't -- it wasn't going to be good.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 273-274

Tiffany Whiteaker – State's 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High School

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. SKIPPER

Q Did you have hope in your mind? A Once the paramedics got there and delivered medication and administered blood and he started – his color came back, I had hope; but I knew just from seeing the wound that it was -- it wasn't as hopeful as I had thought.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pg. 226

So, what part did Austin and those tending to him play in making the stab fatal?

More evidence proving he didn't intend to murder

"I was protecting myself."
"He put his hands on me."
"He put his hands on me, I told him not to."
"Is he going to be okay?"

Sounds like a cold, calculated killer to me!

"He said Howard [Karmelo] could have left the stadium afterwards, but he decided to walk back onto the field. 'Everyone who saw "Melo" said he was crying,' Howard said, saying that his client was remorseful and genuinely distraught. Howard recalled the testimony of a coach who told Anthony, 'If that young man dies, your life will change.' Anthony responded, 'He's not going to die.' Howard said this speaks to Anthony's intent."
Source: *Karmelo Anthony sentenced to 35 years: Track meet stabbing trial*
https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/local/frisco-murder-trial/karmelo-anthony-track-meet-stabbing-trial-closing-arguments-case-live-updates-austin-metcalf/287-22409f8e-1f6b-4f86-a310-0d820449a672

Coach Vincent Hooper – State's 4th witness on 6/4/26 – head football coach at Heritage

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q You go to your car, get the batons; you are making your way back into that main gate at Kuykendall. Did something unusual happen? Did you see something out of the ordinary? A Well, as I am walking up the ramp toward the track, I see our kids all just -- they are just scattered. And I am yelling at them calm down, go sit down, cut all of that out. And one of our athletes says, Coach, Coach, he stabbed him. And I am not comprehending what she is saying and I am, like, what? Y'all go sit down. She says, no, Coach. And when I look to my left, I see other kids from other schools running; and by this time, a coach handed off Karmelo to me, and said, don't let him leave. Q And that's Coach Tiffany Whiteaker, a trainer for Memorial? A Yes, sir. Q And what's going through your mind? Coach Tiffany says, hey -- you heard there was a stabbing, she says stay with this kid, what is going through your mind? A Well, it still doesn't ring a bell, because at that time I am, like -- I am getting ready to do hand-offs with folks on what we are going to do on the track, and Karmelo is there, so I put my arm around him, and him and I start walking. And, I said, what did you do? And, he said, he put his hands on me. But then at this time, somebody is saying something to me from the fence, so I leave Karmelo and I walk toward the fence. And I can't remember who I was talking to, but I went back to him, and I put my hand on him again, and we are walking down the track, back to where almost everything had happened. Q Did you know what was going on? A I did not. Q You had heard "stabbing," but it still didn't register? A No. Q When you say you put your hands around him, on him, hugged him, how would you describe it? A Well, I just put my hands around his shoulder and him and I, we were walking down the track and, I said -- we started talking and, I said, what did you do? And, he goes, he put his hands on me and I stabbed him. And I made a statement of, well, you know if he dies, you just changed your life for the rest of your life. And, he says to me, he is not going to die. And, I go, but if he dies, you changed your life for the rest of your life. And at that time, I think it -- I don't know if it registered with him, but he starts crying, and we embrace. And so I am holding him; and then at that time, I am feeling -- I don't know him, so I call for a Centennial coach. Q Okay. What was your goal in embracing him; to comfort him, calm him down, keep him from leaving, or all of the above? A To comfort him more. He was pretty calm. Q Okay. And why did you want to hand him off to a Centennial coach? A Because I wanted somebody who had a relationship with him to be able to communicate and talk with him. I thought that would be the best thing. I know if that was one of my athletes, I would want to be there to support them in some way, shape, or form. Q So you see a Centennial coach; I believe it is a white male, a white guy from Centennial, right? A Yes. Q And you hand Karmelo Anthony off to him? A Yes, sir.
– pp. 245-248

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q All right. You -- you have told the jury, and when Mr. Wirskye asked you, you said that you felt Karmelo Anthony's emotions were genuine, correct? A Yes, sir. Q You based that on your life experiences as a coach, correct? A Yes, sir. Q When he was crying, when he was upset, he looked genuine and you felt he was genuinely upset? A Yes, sir. Q When he said he is not going to die, did you really believe he didn't want Austin Metcalf to die? A I don't think he thought he would die because I -- when he said it -- because he said he stabbed him, I didn't think he thought he stabbed him in the spot that he stabbed him in, maybe he didn't think he would die. Q All right. But he was genuinely upset? A Yes.
– pp. 252-253
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

FYI: Later on in *The Juneteenth Release* in *What About This Evidence?* you're going to see an explosive revelation about Hooper and Whiteaker's story about stopping Karmelo and handing him off. It's an amazing deal, two-for-one perjury.

___ ___ - Defense's 1st witness on 6/8/26 – 17 year-old Centennial High School student, played on same football team as Karmelo

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q So you next see Melo on the field. What is he doing? A He is crying and there is a coach kind of comforting him, like holding him. Q Okay. And it seemed like comforting to you, in the moment? A Yes, sir. Q You said he was crying. You know, people cry differently. How would you describe his demeanor and that experience, in your view? A I think -- I feel like the best word for it was he was, like, distraught, I would say is the best way to describe it. Q Okay. Distraught. Did you get a feeling -- did you feel in that moment that that distraught was real or a put-on or -- A I would say -- I would say everything going on for everyone there was very, very real. Q Close enough to hear him? A Yes, sir, I could hear him. Q You could hear him crying? A Yes, sir. Q Was he saying anything, that you heard? A Yes, sir. I was hearing him say, like, I told him not to touch me. Q Okay. Do you remember telling the detective, he put his hands on me, I told him not to, I didn't know what to do? A Yes, sir. Q And is that what you remember? A Yes, sir, I remember hearing that. Q How is he saying that? Is he saying that calm, is he saying that distraught? A Very distraught, yeah.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 7 – pp. 37-38

Tiffany Whiteaker – State's 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High

School

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY SHOOK

Q Could you tell if Karmelo was emotional with Coach Hooper? A Yes. Q Did he appear to be crying and upset? A Yes.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pg. 231

"Sergeant Oatis arrived to the stadium and began walking up to the location. At around this time, Officer Cortez and Officer Ricci were walking a Black Male subject (the suspect) away from the stadium. The suspect was crying hysterically."
Source: Karmelo Anthony Arrest Report – pg. 3

After arriving on the scene and taking hold of Karmelo, officers placed him, temporarily, in the patrol vehicle of officer Allyson Ricci. She stated on page 2 of the arrest report, "It should be noted the in-car camera in my patrol vehicle was activated prior to Anthony being placed in my patrol vehicle."

Officer Eduardo Cortez – State's 2nd witness on 6/5/2026 – school resource officer for Frisco PD

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MIKE HOWARD

Q Okay. So going back to what we just saw in your -- in the snippet of your body cam, your body cam is significantly longer; is that fair? A Fair. Q The video starts from when you first turn it on, and it played continuously as you take Melo to the car, put him in, and then as you move about, all the way until you get him to the jail; is that fair? A Fair. Q We haven't seen all of that, but that's what's in the full body cam? A Yes. Q When you first arrive and you are pointed towards Melo, he is standing with a coach; is that correct? A I didn't identify that person. I wasn't sure if he was a coach or not at that time. Q Fair, fair. And I appreciate that. You are not making assumptions. So he was standing with a person? A Yes. Q When you arrived, did that person have his arms around Melo, like embracing him, or have his arm on his shoulder? A I don't recall. Q You don't recall, one way or the other? A I don't recall. Q Okay. Fair. When -- it is fair to say that throughout your interaction with Melo, he was emotional? Is that fair? A At times. Q You documented that in your report that he -- well, I think you used the word "he was emotional," correct? A Correct. But at the point when he made the comment of "he put his hands on me, I told him not to," is when I stated in my report that he was emotional. Q Sure,

sure. But that's not the only time he was emotional, fair? A Fair. Q I mean, when you get him to the car, we haven't seen that on the body cam, but there is significant amounts of time where he is sobbing? MR. WIRSKYE: Judge, I am going to object to this. If he is referring to an item that is not in evidence, it is inadmissible hearsay. THE COURT: It is in evidence. It is for record purposes. If he wants to offer it for all purposes, he can do that, too. MR. WIRSKYE: Well, then, I object to hearsay. It is the Defendant's own statements. THE COURT: Fair enough. What's your response to that? MR. HOWARD: I am actually not asking about a statement. I am asking about him crying and sobbing. THE COURT: Overruled. Q So whether we are talking about the video or not, he is emotional and crying, sobbing, however you want to call it, when he is in the squad car, correct? A In my report, again, it was emotional at the point that he made that comment, as we are escorting him to the squad car. Q Sure. But I am asking you about later, when you are in the car with him or when you go back to the car and you open the door, he's emotional throughout that period; is that fair? A From what I can recall, the main highlight for me when he was emotional was during the escort, from the time that I detained him and then we walked him to the squad car. Q Okay. A And then my whole focus after that was to get more information from other officers that were on-scene. Q Do you remember him crying once you and the other officer are in the squad car and sitting and waiting before you leave the scene? A With all due respect to that question, as me saying he was emotional, I am not sure what he is feeling at that point. Did I see tears coming down his face? I can't testify to that, because I didn't see that. I simply stated that he was emotional based on the tone of his voice; but in all due respect to that question, if you were to say -- in labeling crying as tears running down your face, again, my description was based on the tone of his voice. And that's why I describe it as being emotional. Q Let me simplify. I would assume that you have heard the sounds of crying in your life? A Fair. Q They are pretty distinct, fair? A Sure. Q Not everybody when they cry sounds exactly the same, but whether it is big crying, small crying, crying has a distinctive sound? I mean, I can cry silently, but I can also cry and kind of wail and moan and boohoo, whatever we want to call that; is that fair? I am just asking you if you have heard that -- those sorts of sounds in your life? A Sure, I have heard those type of sounds. Q Did you hear those sorts of sounds from Karmelo Anthony when he was in the back of your squad car? A Ladies and gentlemen, what I heard -- Q It is a yes-or-no question, sir. Did you hear those sounds? I am trying to -- A Yes.

Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 47-51

Crazy, right?

In conclusion

“‘They want to talk about motive. What is not important is motive. What should be important is mindset. He took a knife to a track meet, and kept it hidden,’ Wirskye said. ‘There is a no weapon policy. He was the only one with a knife. He was always going to come out on top.’”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony found guilty, sentenced to 35 years in prison*
https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-frisco-track-meet-stabbing

“So why did he stab him? Well, for the same reason that people are killed every day, in the inner city in particular, which is for no reason. Just pure nihilistic violence for the sake of it. That's why. And the fact is that Black teens like Karmelo Anthony commit violence like that all the time.” – Matt Walsh

“One day after the conclusion of one of the most closely watched murder trials in Collin County history, lead prosecutor Bill Wirskye is reflecting on the case that ended with Karmelo Anthony's conviction for the murder of Austin Metcalf. ... When asked whether Anthony intended to kill Metcalf, Wirskye said, ‘That's a great question, and you have to ask him. I know he intentionally plunged the knife into Austin Metcalf's chest.’”
Source: *Prosecutors reflect on Karmelo Anthony's murder conviction as appeal process begins*
https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/local/frisco-murder-trial/prosecutors-reflect-karmelo-anthony-murder-conviction-as-appeal-process-begins/287-42fd90fc-338f-4e18-8d32-07481fc1362a

What?! That was literally their case! They lied and deceived to get jurors to believe that Karmelo intended to kill Austin!

“He confessed to murdering Austin.”

“Anthony has told police that he ‘did it’ – meaning the murder – but has claimed it was in self-defense. He has been charged with first-degree murder.”
Source: *Co-founder 'not proud' to host fundraiser for alleged track meet murder suspect, says some donors are 'wrong'*
(Published April 29, 2025)
https://www.foxnews.com/sports/co-founder-not-proud-host-fundraiser-alleged-track-meet-murder-suspect-says-som

e-donors-wrong

When he said he “did it” that meant the murder? Wow, that is sick. “I did it.” Did what? He didn’t believe Austin would die, and didn’t intend to kill him, so that could only mean he confessed to some act, which turned out to be the stabbing. There’s a huge difference, and they know this.

Watch 28:16 - 36:38

KARMELO ANTHONY AUDIO YOU MISSED AND NEVER HEARD BEFORE!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gexw6q9vVLE&t=1696s

They Lied Karmelo STATES " I know I'm not GUILTY" Where did he ADMIT anything they LIED!
https://www.youtube.com/shorts/GHJxD3orXYI

He could have lied, and was facing extreme temptation to do so, but he chose otherwise, going out of his way to confess his wrong. America’s response was to frame him, defame him and his family, give him no mercy, try to give him life in prison, and continue to defame him and his family.

“Who brings a knife to a track meet?” “Why would he bring a knife to a track meet?”

Saying he “brought it” implies intent. It would be better to ask why he had a knife in his backpack at a track meet.

There are some people who point to him having a knife as proof of intent. One guy who called

in to a show made a good argument against this. He said that by that logic the people who carry guns in Texas would have to be seen as premeditated murders if they ended up using the gun they carried in a self-defense situation. And it's the same for all the people who carry knives.

Take a look at this:
https://www.instagram.com/reels/DZYmZgltY1U/

Are these people serious? Plenty of kids have knives at school events and even school itself.

Demographics	Carried a weapon	Carried a weapon on school property	Carried a gun
All high school students	13.2%	2.8%	4.4%
Gender			
Male	19.5%	3.7%	6.7%
Female	6.7%	1.7%	2.0%
Race/ethnicity			
White*	15.0%	2.1%	3.3%
Black/African American*	9.4%	4.2%	7.1%
Hispanic or Latino	11.7%	3.1%	5.6%
American Indian/Alaska Native*	NA	10.8%	NA
Asian*	5.2%	1.3%	0.9%
Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander*	NA	NA	NA
Multiple Race*	17.5%	3.3%	5.7%

Source: Percent of high school students who carried a weapon, by demographics
https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/statistical-briefing-book/offending-by-youth/faqs/qa03504

"City students are taking up arms in record numbers. The NYPD has reported a stunning and terrifying surge in the number of guns, knives, stun guns, and other weapons being confiscated by school safety agents. As CBS2's Marcia Kramer reported Wednesday, you may be surprised about who is bringing the guns in. It was a little over three weeks ago that Mayor Eric Adams shut his eyes and took a deep breath after looking at a picture Kramer handed him of weapons and other gear in a backpack brought to Manhattan's Intermediate School 70 by a 14-year-old. ... Only one gun was recovered prior to the pandemic, but 14 have been recovered so far this year. Tasers increased from 47 to 325, a 561% jump. Knives increased from 1,134 to 1,420, up 25%. 'The good kids are bringing weapons to school to protect themselves from the gang members. The gang members are bringing the weapons to school because there's no penalty,' said Gregory Floyd, president of Teamsters Local 237."
Source: *NYPD: Number of weapons confiscated in city schools has skyrocketed 80% so far in 2022*
https://www.cbsnews.com/newyork/news/nypd-number-of-weapons-confiscated-in-city-schools-has-skyrocketed-80

-so-far-in-2022/

Yes, I know, that's New York, but it still happens all across the U.S. ... maybe much less in affluent areas like Frisco, but that's not what people's argument was.

List of school stabbings in the United States
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_school_stabbings_in_the_United_States
*This accounts for only some of the incidents.

As you'll see later in *What About This Evidence?*, the brand of knife he had was Ozark. And an Ozark hand harmer (this one here) was found in Karmelo's backpack. It's possible that it was purchased as a set. But we don't know why it was in his backpack that day, and the Defense, claiming to be on his side, didn't even care to answer this or even make something up. Later, at the hearing for a retrial, we found out through another smear campaign by the State and the powers-that-be that Karmelo carried weapons, even to events, so it turns out that it was NOT unusual for Karmelo to have a weapon, and therefore having it that day at a track meet was NOT proof that he intended to murder someone that day. So, they totally destroyed that argument.

Who would bring a knife...?

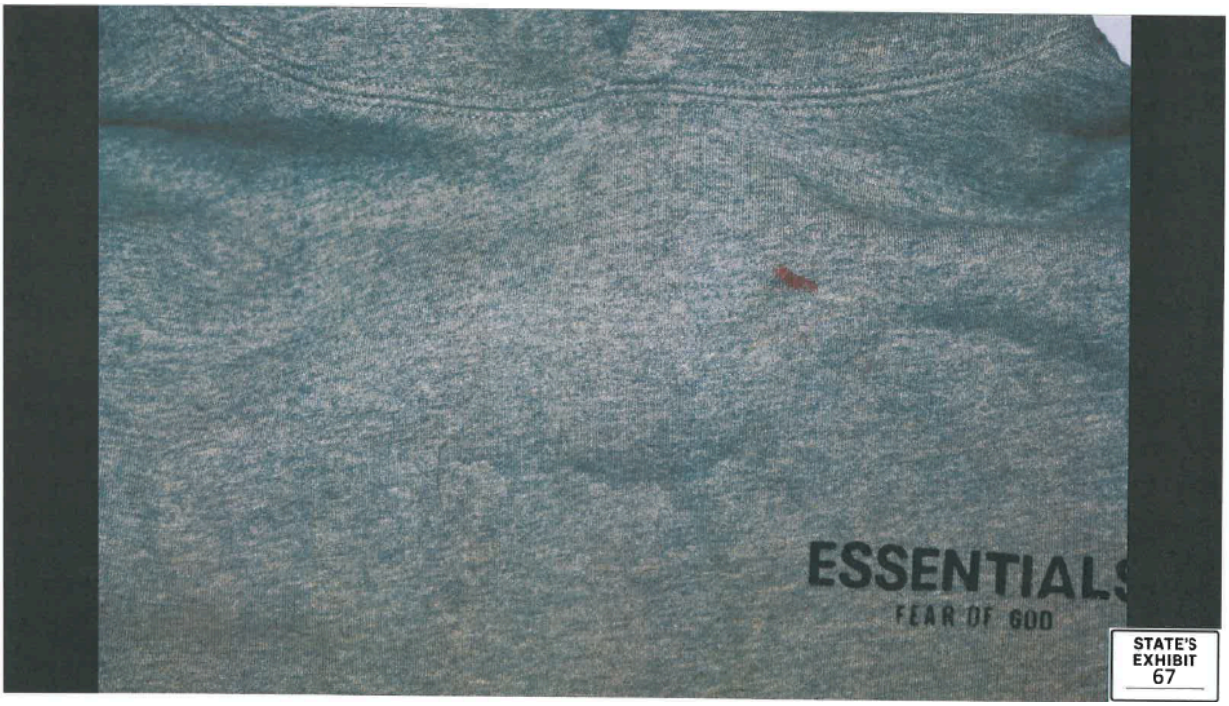
27. **Austin got suspended after he and another student were talking about bringing a gun to school the following day**
    - From Austin's disciplinary records
    - Austin and another student were talking about "what does your gun sound like" and the other student said, "you'll find out tomorrow" and "I'll do it tomorrow." Austin also made a comment about a threat.

Source: Anthony's Motion in Limine Regarding the Admissibility of Pertinent Character-Trait Evidence, Evidence under the "Ambiguous Aggressor Rule", and Evidence under Tex. Code Crim. Proc. Art. 38.36 – pg. 20

Why would he bring a knife to a track meet? Maybe God told him to. Or maybe God made it so that he did.




ESSENTIALS
STATE'S EXHIBIT 66


ESSENTIALS
FEAR OF GOD
STATE'S EXHIBIT 67



It might be more believable after you realize this was all just bait, a trap, that you and those in power fell for.

“His father and mother did not know that it was from the LORD, for he was seeking an opportunity against the Philistines. At that time the Philistines ruled over Israel.” – Judges 14:4

“I set a snare for you and you were taken, O Babylon, and you did not know it; you were found and caught, because you opposed the Lord.” – Jeremiah 50:24

“He threw the knife.”

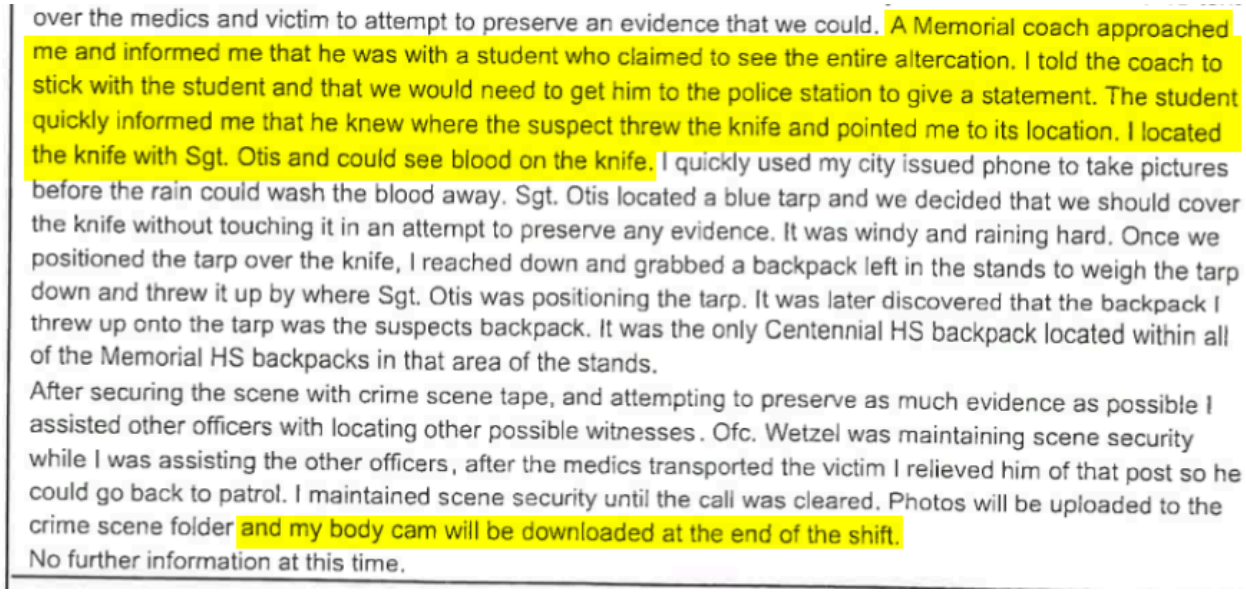
This was stated as if he was trying to discard the weapon/evidence. Why would someone who planned a murder toss or throw the knife right there at the scene? If it were planned, why not put the knife away, run out of the stadium and dispose of the murder weapon off-site?

Let’s take a look at the report from officer Will Oatis, which was actually written by someone

else – maybe the officers who relieved him, Lieutenant's Crawford and Pemberton (pg. 3).

"The officers on-scene were informed that the knife that was used was tossed and was still believed to be somewhere close. Eventually, one of the witnesses said they remember seeing it on the bleachers still. Officer Shalz was able to locate the knife. It was located between rows 9 and 10 near seat 30 (closet to the aisle) partially open."

Officer Jacob Shalz



over the medics and victim to attempt to preserve an evidence that we could. A Memorial coach approached me and informed me that he was with a student who claimed to see the entire altercation. I told the coach to stick with the student and that we would need to get him to the police station to give a statement. The student quickly informed me that he knew where the suspect threw the knife and pointed me to its location. I located the knife with Sgt. Otis and could see blood on the knife. I quickly used my city issued phone to take pictures before the rain could wash the blood away. Sgt. Otis located a blue tarp and we decided that we should cover the knife without touching it in an attempt to preserve any evidence. It was windy and raining hard. Once we positioned the tarp over the knife, I reached down and grabbed a backpack left in the stands to weigh the tarp down and threw it up by where Sgt. Otis was positioning the tarp. It was later discovered that the backpack I threw up onto the tarp was the suspects backpack. It was the only Centennial HS backpack located within all of the Memorial HS backpacks in that area of the stands.

After securing the scene with crime scene tape, and attempting to preserve as much evidence as possible I assisted other officers with locating other possible witnesses. Ofc. Wetzel was maintaining scene security while I was assisting the other officers, after the medics transported the victim I relieved him of that post so he could go back to patrol. I maintained scene security until the call was cleared. Photos will be uploaded to the crime scene folder and my body cam will be downloaded at the end of the shift.

No further information at this time.

Source: Arrest Report – pg. 5

___ ___ - State's 7th witness on 6/5/26 – 16-year old Memorial student, wide receiver, participated in track

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE:

Q Once you see Austin get stabbed, what happened next? A Everyone starts freaking out. Austin jumped up multiple times saying I got stabbed, I got stabbed, and then falls over. Karmelo walks up a couple of bleachers and throws the knife a couple of bleachers up, and then does a little, like, run and then, like, walk thing, as he exits.
- pg. 225

Q Did you see the knife during the stabbing? A No. I saw it after. Q Okay. And the jury has seen a little bit of body cam from the officer that was one of the first ones to find the knife. Do you remember going over and directing that officer to where the knife was? A Yes, sir. Q You can't really see you real well, but you have seen that portion of the video, right? A Yes, sir. Q That's your voice, right? A For sure. Q And soon after that, I think they took you -- you didn't

even go back to the bus, right? A No, sir. They took me straight to the police station. Q And you got interviewed over there by two detectives? A Yes, sir. Q And I think your dad ended up showing up to support you, right? A Yes, he met us there.
– pp. 227-228

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q All right. You also describe in your statement that after the stabbing, you saw Karmelo, and you used the word "walk," up some bleachers and then throw the knife? He didn't run, he just walked up the bleachers? A He may have jogged, but to me it looked like more of a walk. Q And you said the same thing in both statements: after throwing the knife down, you said he walked down to the field? A Yes, he was calm, but did a walk and then jog kind of thing. Q Okay. And he did that after he threw the knife down, as he made his way down the bleachers and onto the field, jogged a little but walked? A Yes.
- pp. 246-247
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5

If he saw the knife as it was tossed, how the heck does he have such a story? ... walks up two bleachers ... then throws the knife up two bleachers? Huh? That doesn't even match the video.





In ascending numerical order, what number bleacher would “I” and “J” be? 9 and 10.
Note: This photo was taken after they moved the Memorial tent down.

The knife is on the same row as the back poles of one of the Liberty Redhawks’ tent. Note: The

back poles for these two tents were not on the same row (row I); Memorial's tent was down more even before it was moved all the way down.

On June 6, 2026 at trial, Bill Wirskye said the yellow box represents, roughly, where the Memorial tent was. So, that's roughly, not exactly, where the Memorial tent was before it was moved all the way down. And the images that follow can help give us a better idea of where the tent was.



EXHIBIT
23

The yellow box covers 6 bleachers, and excludes the first, but as you'll see, if it were an accurate representation of where the tent was, the back/top would have to come down one, making the box cover 5 bleachers.

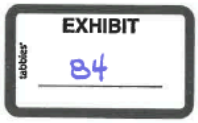
Karmelo was at the back (behind) right side of the Memorial tent, right? Karmelo was said to be sitting right outside or at the edge of the tent, so probably row 7 or 8 (row G or H).

For the location of the knife, find the 9th and 10th bleachers up (row "I" and "J"). And remember, he ran up.

"Anthony's attorney, Mike Howard, argued that his client acted in self-defense, reacting to 'fear and chaos.' 'After Karmelo defended himself with that knife, he ran. He didn't stab again. He

dropped the knife. He didn't stab anyone else,' Howard said."
Source: *Karmelo Anthony's murder trial opens with clashing portraits of a fatal stabbing*
https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-rcna348428





That's rows 2-6 (B-F), covering 5 bleachers. In one image below, the Liberty tent, from the front poles to the back, appears to cover 5 bleachers as well.

This next image shows the tent after it was moved all the way down. For this image, and the ones that follow, I want you to see how the belongings of the kids form an outline of where the tent was located.



The lone blue backpack that you'll see in the images below, which might be Karmelo's backpack, is between rows F and G (6 and 7). If he was sitting on row G (7), it's easy to see how his bag would end up between F and G (6 and 7). Now find rows 9 and 10, where the officer's face is pointed, that's where the knife was "thrown."





Officer Jacob Shalz – police officer with Frisco Police Department

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And I believe the photos will give the jury a better idea, but the knife was kind of located between rows nine and ten, counting up, and the backpack was located between row six and seven, counting up? Is that your recall? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pg. 75

"He had a folding knife, and it was opened and ready to go."

They Buried This Detail: The Knife Was Already Open Before the Fight
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UKXfHooU-EE

It was open and ready to go, a sign of premeditation? But as the information above shows, this incident was not premeditated, Karmelo did not provoke Austin into attacking him, and Karmelo only reached in his backpack after the threat(s). So even it was already open.... And I guess he couldn't have opened it when he put his hand(s) in the backpack.

"The prosecution showed video from Shalz's body-worn camera.... Wirskye then showed an exact replica of the blade used in the stabbing. Shalz testified that it's commonly called a folding knife. 'Do you carry it as a tool or weapon?' Wirskye asked. 'A tool,' Shalz said. He explained that it uses a 'thumb stud' to open the knife, and that it can 'come out in an instant.' The blade can also be locked in the open position, but it was not locked when law enforcement found it at the scene."
Source: *'I'm not alleged, I did it;' Body-worn camera video of Karmelo Anthony's arrest shown in court*
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-frisco-day-2/4032402/

It was found partially opened, but it was in his bag fully opened, ready to go?

Officer Jacob Shalz – police officer with Frisco Police Department

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q So when you found it, it wasn't completely locked out? A No, sir. Q Okay. If you attempted, for the sake of argument, this hypothetical, attempted to stab something or someone with that knife and it wasn't locked out, you would end up cutting yourself, wouldn't you? A Yes, sir, potentially. Q Okay. So if that knife was used in a stabbing moments before, it would have been locked out; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. But you didn't find it locked out, did you? A No, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 88-89

If you attempted to stab something or someone without the knife being locked out, you would end up cutting yourself? No, not necessarily.

Now let's take a look at the knife.

Ozark trail 6-in-1 Multi-tool Unboxing and Review
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HLcQs6laIgI

Looking at 2:39, a one-handed partial close and then drop is most likely what happened, but we don't know for sure. This might explain why we didn't see Austin's blood on the fingers of Karmelo's left hand, something that would likely occur if he closed it with his left hand.

It is possible to open the knife with one hand using the thumb of the hand holding the knife, but depending on your skill at the time, and clearance, you might have a problem getting it fully

opened.

Watch the first 9 seconds of this next video.

Ozark Trail 6-in-1 Multi-tool Review- How 2 EDC
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0mHz_vBKUcQ

Watch 1:06 - 1:12 of this next video.

6 in 1 Multi Tool Ozark Trails Review
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OoOd0Qehz0g&t=66s

Karmelo's finger injury may have been related to the knife, but there's no way to know for sure. We can come up with possible answers, but there's no way to prove it. But we do know that the media tried to get people to believe the blood on his finger was Austin's blood.

Officer Eduardo Cortez – school resource officer for Frisco PD

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q At some point, after you get him handcuffed, do you notice an injury to his hand? A Yes, sir. Q Tell us about that. A There was a little bit of blood on his left middle finger. Q Okay. Did you know at the time whether it was connected to the actual stabbing, or whether it was something he sustained when he slipped and fell, making his getaway? A No, I had no idea what it was from.
– pg. 35

Q Do you see State's-69 up there, Officer? A Yes, sir. Q You have got it on your monitor? A Yes. Q And this is the injury we've discussed earlier, right? The -- it looks like a cut on his – I don't know -- left middle finger; is that fair? A Fair. Q And you documented that, right? A Yes, sir.
- pg. 39
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5



That's the middle finger, on the side facing the pinky finger.

A black knife?

"When he was told to leave, Anthony immediately opened his bag, reached in, and said to the victim, 'Touch me and see what happens,' according to a witness. When Metcalf pushed Anthony, a witness said Anthony unexpectedly pulled a black knife from the bag, stabbed Metcalf in the chest, and ran away."
Source: *Defense rests in Karmelo Anthony murder trial; closing arguments begin Tuesday morning*
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/defense-continues-calling-witnesses-in-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial/4033475/

"Soon after, a fight began. 'Austin grabbed Anthony to tell him to move, and Anthony pulled out what [witness] recalled as a black knife and stabbed Austin once in the chest and then ran away,' according to witness statements obtained by Oxgygen.com, 'Austin began grabbing his chest and telling everyone to get help.'"
Source: *Karmelo Anthony Trial: What Happened to Murdered High School Student Austin Metcalf?*
https://www.oxygen.com/crime-news/karmelo-anthony-trial-case-verdict-update-in-austin-metcalf-murder

Was this actually stated? If so, who is this witness that said Karmelo pulled out a black knife? I don't remember reading anything about a black knife in the transcripts, but hey, I could have missed it. But, to be sure, I searched volumes 4-8 for instances of the word "black" and couldn't find anything about a black knife. They said Karmelo had the knife in his hand, and his hand in his backpack "ready to attack." No one knew he had a knife, no one saw the knife get used, and only one or two witnesses told how the action even happened, so how could someone say Karmelo pulled out a black knife? Furthermore, the knife was not black, not even close. Only the blade was black. But if you were looking at an opened knife in Karmelo's hand, the blade would be the most visible part and you would call the knife black. So, they, including Austin, were looking at this knife in Karmelo's hand and Austin still chose to attack him? Is this where the statements about Karmelo's backpack being snatched come in? The backpack was snatched, revealing the knife in Karmelo's hand; and a little later, Austin "made a move"? Or was the witness lying? Or were those two media outlets, and maybe others, lying (not mistaken)? I would really like the answer to this.

"He ran and tried to get away after committing the murder."

"'He plunged a knife into his heart and ran away,' First Assistant District Attorney Bill Wirskye said of Anthony in his opening statement, according to WFAA-TV."
Source: *Prosecutor in Anthony murder trial: 'He plunged a knife into his heart and ran away'*
https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/crime/article316005062.html

Karmelo Anthony runs away after murdering Austin Metcalf: surveillance video

Judge releases images, surveillance videos from day Metcalf was stabbed to death by Karmelo Anthony



By **Louis Casiano**, **Stepheny Price**, **Brooke Taylor**, **Jasmine Baehr**, **Brie Stimson**, **Kelsie Cairns**, Reagan Schroeder · **Fox News**

Published June 19, 2026 7:00pm EDT | Updated June 19, 2026 9:59pm EDT

“What does the video show us? It shows us his actions after the murder. You know, I don't know what you think, if he was trying to leave the stadium, get on the field. What is so critically important for you to understand, when he bolts out from under that tent, what does he do? Remember the video. He turns to his left. What's to the left? If you are scared, to the left is Coach Rebmann. It is Coach Rebmann twenty feet away. He's not turning to Coach Rebmann for safety. He turns to his left and then he realizes, oh, my gosh, I can't get out that way; and then he turns to the right. And then he speeds it up and then he slips, and then he goes fast and then he goes slow and blends in. Again, his actions after the murder are indicative of his mind-set. It is a guilty, guilty mind-set.”
Source: Bill Wirskye’s Closing Statements – Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 8 – pp. 47-48

“Metcalf’s twin brother, Hunter, and others attempted to revive Austin as Anthony chucked the knife and tried to flee the stadium before coaches stopped him, keeping him there until cops arrived, witnesses testified.”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony jurors shocked to their core over ghastly autopsy photos — and accused killer refuses to look*
https://nypost.com/2026/06/08/us-news/karmelo-anthony-jurors-shocked-to-their-core-over-eviscerated-autopsy-photo/

“Anthony, a student at Centennial High School, was sitting under the Memorial High School team tent. Metcalf, a Memorial student, reportedly told him to leave. Investigators found no evidence that the two young men knew each other prior to the incident. An arrest report detailed Anthony’s interactions with law enforcement in the moments following the stabbing. According to the document, witnesses pointed him out to a school resource officer, who located Anthony on the north end of the track. ‘I gave the suspect instructions to keep his hands up in the air. During this time, the suspect said verbally out loud, “I was protecting myself,”’ the officer noted in the report. The suspect also stated, ‘He put his hands on me.’ After the officer mentioned to colleagues that he had the ‘alleged suspect’ in custody, Anthony interjected: ‘I’m not alleged. I did it.’ ‘He put his hands on me. I told him not to,’ Anthony continued as officers escorted him out of the stadium in handcuffs.”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony Trial: Jurors watch stabbing videos following opening statements*
https://www.fox26houston.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-day-1-recap

Surveillance Video Shows Karmelo Anthony Running Away After Fatally Stabbing Austin Metcalf
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vVHSk-7QIPM

In the video we see him run up the bleachers, stop and turn towards the crowd under the tent, see that they are coming and take off to the right on that long journey "to escape." If he was trying to get away wouldn't he just run away with a steady, continuous run, without that pause on the bleachers and elsewhere?

Watch 24:35 - 37:26

WHY THE LIES ABOUT THE REAL TAPE OF KARMELO ANTHONY!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4HCFYWIdAvg&t=1475s

- 26:45 – I think he stopped at this point to go around. But then he saw that he was still being pursued. But it's still more of a jog than a run.

- 27:03 – "... went to an adult ... and stopped right there."

- 27:34 – Could have ran off.

- 27:42 – Walks toward the adult to reconnect.

- 27:46 – Reacts emotionally. That's a real killer right there.

- 27:57 – Hugs the adult ... being consoled. The "smart people," and snakes, said that when he was crying hysterically, it was only because he was caught. But he could have ran away plenty of times; instead he went for an adult, twice, and was emotional before being arrested.

- 33:39 – Emotional.

- end -

Tiffany Whiteaker – State's 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY SHOOK (the Defense)

A I don't believe I actually put my hands on him. I think it was more of a signal. Q And he stopped? A Yeah. Q He stopped right when you put your hands out? A Yeah, we were -- it was -- like I said earlier, it was more of a fluid motion. We just kind of kept moving. Q He didn't try to run away from you, did he? A No. Q Did he stay with you the brief time you were with him? A Yes. Q And you -- is it fair to say that was a very brief interaction? A Yeah. I would say about 30 seconds.
- pp. 227-229

Q Okay. So Karmelo stopped when you told him to stop, he didn't run from you, and he heard -- or he was close to you enough -- do you think he could have heard what ___ told you? A Potentially. Q Were y'all in close proximity when ___ told you that? A Yes. Q Okay. That didn't cause him to try to run away across the field, the track field, or anything like that? A No, he did not run away from me. Q And then you immediately saw Coach Hooper? A Yes. Q And got his attention? A Yes. Q And you said he stabbed a boy, keep a hold of him and keep your eyes on him? A Yes. Q And did you see Coach Hooper actually grab him or did he stand with him? A Yes. Q And Karmelo didn't try to run from Coach Hooper? A No, not to my knowledge.
- pp.229-230
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

The part about him not trying to run away is true, but the other parts ... you'll see later.

Coach Vincent Hooper – State's 4th witness on 6/4/26 – head football coach at Heritage

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. He didn't try to run from you?
A He did not try to run from me.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pg. 253

Officer Eduardo Cortez – State's 2nd witness on 6/5/2026 – school resource officer for Frisco PD

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Tell us about that. A So as I called our suspect towards me, I gave him some instructions. I gave him -- I patted him down for any weapons. We walked together -- I had given him instructions to walk alongside with me, along that fenceline, until there was a break or opening in that fence, and I had him come over through that fence so he is now on my side, away from the track. Q And at this point, he was completely cooperative with your commands; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q He didn't try to run from you? A No, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 30-31

If you were actually pro-American you would not only agree to but work toward the elimination of your current media system ... all of it, along with the people who own it. Take a look at how they work their magic.

Watch 31:23 - 36:03

THE TRUTH COMES OUT ABOUT KARMELO ANTHONY ADMITTING TO M*RDER!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=140EPRh5sMA&t=1883s

1250 Podcast Clips showed a news clip that was perfect for showing media deceit.

Track meet stabbing trial | Walking through publicly-released video of Karmelo Anthony's arrest
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPxOEMPQSpQ

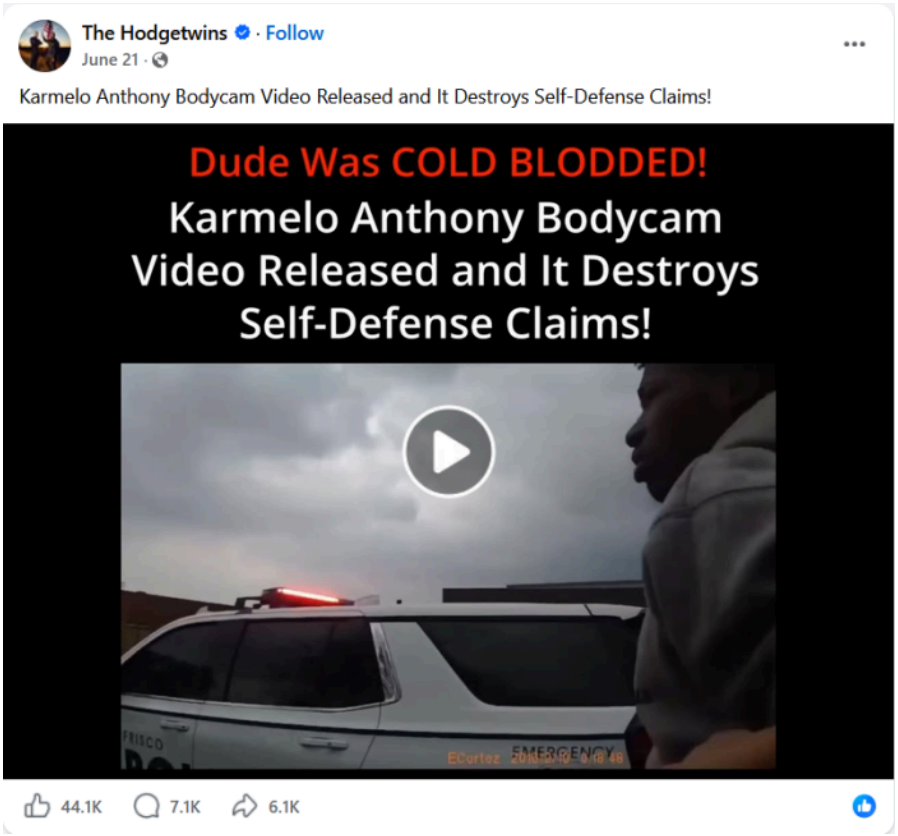
- 1:06 – They edit it so that the viewer doesn't see him go to the coach.

- 1:11 – They continue with footage of him on the field. "Anthony would ultimately walk out onto the field where he's intercepted by a coach. It is there an officer makes first contact."

- end -

On this next one, I want you to notice the two segments of video they selected and put together. At the top: In officer custody. At the bottom: A video edited to look like he was caught on the field by someone, who the viewer will assume is the officer/an officer. Just watch the bottom video.

Arrest video and evidence from Karmelo Anthony murder trial released
https://www.youtube.com/shorts/SZUM5PmROfY



His mind was set on getting away?


Entrance/Exit
About to enter


They have entered



There are other entryways/exits. And of course, he didn't need to use an entryway/exit.

Do you see the distance he ran in his "attempt to escape"? Do you believe the opening in the bleachers to the left, where he emerged, wouldn't have been better, especially being covered/concealed? "He turns to his left and then he realizes, oh, my gosh, I can't get out that way; and then he turns to the right." So he basically said: "Oh, my gosh, I can't get out from the way I just came in; that would be too easy. Let me go to the right." And then there was the opening in the bleachers right in front of him that he passed up.

The Verdict and the Sentence

What Is Criminally Negligent Homicide in Texas?
https://www.roundrockcriminaldefenselawyer.com/blog/what-is-criminally-negligent-homicide
- Archived here

Watch 16:33 - 34:01

Karmelo Anthony's Full Transcripts | June 4, 2026 Transcript (Part 1)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t1vRY7XVN34&t=993s

- Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 4 – pp. 14-26

"MR. HOWARD: Yes, sir. At this time, the Defense would move for a directed verdict, based on the Defense's belief that the State has not proved each and every element of the indictment as charged, specifically the mens rea element of intent or knowledge, as to either the primary allegation in the indictment or the alternative act clearly dangerous to human life allegation. THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Wirskye, your response? MR. WIRSKYE: Just simply, the State has provided multiple evidence on each and every element of this crime before the Court. THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Howard, your motion is denied."
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 6 - pp.227-228

"On that day, for reason or reasons unknown, he decided to bring a knife to a track meet, provoke an encounter with yet another young man, a young man he hadn't even met, provoke, bait, taunt, and goad this young man into touching him first, and then in an unjustified, sudden, and swift motion, pulled a knife he had hidden in a backpack, and swiftly and suddenly plunged it intentionally into the chest of another young man, so much so that it ended his life. That's exactly what the evidence showed. That is exactly what the evidence showed."
Source: Bill Wirskye's Closing Statements – Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 8 – pg.

“Wirskye reminded jurors that Anthony did not show anyone the knife in warning. Instead, he reached into his bag and opened it in secret. The prosecutor also pointed to Anthony's actions after the stabbing. He ran away and then slowed down to blend in. Wirskye said that shows a guilty mindset. He said Anthony looked suspicious and was serious about not moving. ‘He had it in his mind what he was going to do,’ Wirskye said. He reminded the jury that multiple people testified Metcalf did not want to fight. They heard Metcalf say, ‘I'm not going to fight you.’ They also heard Anthony tell him, ‘If you want me to move, you're going to have to move me.’ And, ‘Touch me and see what happens.’ ‘He used lethal force against nonlethal force,’ Wirskye said. The prosecutor called the case a tragedy for everyone involved. People's lives were completely changed. But Wirskye said everything that happened was because of the decisions that Anthony made. He said it's not a tragedy for a man with an intentional, conscious act. Anthony kept the knife hidden. Wirskye called it intentional, a crime, and murder.
Source: *Karmelo Anthony found guilty, sentenced to 35 years in prison*
https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-frisco-track-meet-stabbing

“Collin County Assistant District Attorney Bill Wirskye told jurors that for sudden passion, the burden of proof is now on the defense. He said it should not be considered because sudden passion is ‘directly caused by or arising out of provocation by the individual killed.’ ‘The person doing the provoking was Karmelo Anthony,’ he said. Wirskye showed jurors more photos of Metcalf and encouraged them to think about the scale of justice. He said Metcalf's family has already received a life sentence of lost void in heart and home.
Source: *Karmelo Anthony found guilty, sentenced to 35 years in prison*
https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-frisco-track-meet-stabbing

“Please have mercy on my son.” – Kala Anthony, mother of Karmelo Anthony

A little bit after Kayla Anthony said this, Wirskye said the following:

You did your duty this morning; I have no doubt you will do your duty this afternoon. But the reality is, whether you like it or not, in this case, like every murder case, mercy to the guilty is cruelty to the innocent. Mercy to the guilty is cruelty to the innocent. That's a tough fact, but that's why we are here. That's your duty, okay? That's what we are talking about. I want to refocus you a little bit on the victims, on the victims, why we are really here: Austin Metcalf.

And there he is: Austin, and ____ This is why we are here today. You spent a lot of time in this courtroom looking at Karmelo Anthony. You spent very little time looking at these photos. You are about to go back and consider what the proper sentence is, and you can't help but visualize the Defendant: Karmelo Anthony. What I would ask you to do, what I would beg you to do, and what I would beseech you to do, is when you talk about Karmelo Anthony, talk about Austin Metcalf. When you consider his family, Karmelo Anthony's, consider the Metcalfs: Meghan, Jeff, ____ You know, counsel mentioned the scales of justice, and it's not a bad metaphor for what we do. The judge himself has this. You are balancing. You are balancing: what is a life worth. A permanent, just unfathomable loss, what is that worth? A life for a life? A life lost for a life sentence? There is a lot of wisdom there. There is a lot of symmetry there. I am not suggesting, necessarily, that's what you do; but understand, if you want to think about your job as a scale, that is what you are balancing. That is what you are balancing. Let's talk a little bit about – you know, I have mentioned a life sentence. And make no mistake, regardless of what you do today, plenty of life sentences have already been handed out in this case, okay? Meghan Metcalf, life sentence. Jeff Metcalf, life sentence. ____ life sentence. A life sentence of loss, a life sentence of void, a void in their family, a void in their heart, a void in their home. So if you think life may not be appropriate, I commend you to understand that life sentences have already been handed down in this case long before we swore you in as jurors. Long before we swore you in as jurors. Everybody has touched on community. I touched on it this morning. Today, you are the conscience of that community. Mr. Mitchell says today you set the price for a life lost in Collin County, and that is true. There is so much truth in that. You are the twelve that represent the community in this case; you speak for the community. It is up to you to determine how we in Collin County, how we in this community respond to senseless violence, respond to senseless loss, respond to senseless murder, and respond to senseless murderers. How do we respond? Do we tolerate it or do we hand out an appropriate sentence, a lengthy sentence, that while it can never take away the hurt, it can't take away the life sentences that have already been handed out, perhaps it will at least dignify the unfathomable loss. It will never fill the void in the family, in the heart, but it might dignify the loss. Whatever you do in this case, and I submit to you only a lengthy, lengthy prison sentence is appropriate here, that can even begin to dignify or acknowledge the loss that these people and our community has felt in this case. That's the only, only appropriate verdict at this point. They say it is hard. I don't know. I know it is not easy. But I want you to think -- instead of hard and easy, I want you to think about clear. Your duty is clear. You did your duty this morning. You took pen in hand and found him guilty of murder. I beg you to do your duty this afternoon. Take pen in hand and hand out a sentence that is meaningful, that is lengthy, that can begin to heal these people and begin to heal this community. And make no mistake about it, whether you like it or not, what you do here sends a message. All of these people in the courtroom, as soon as you come back with your verdict, the message gets out. It could be the bleachers at the Little League games tonight, but it is going to go out throughout the State, and probably throughout the country, how does our community respond to senseless violence, senseless loss, and senseless murder. I have no doubt you know both in your heart and

in your head the wisdom of what I say, and I trust you to go back and do the right thing on behalf of everyone in the community. Thank you, folks. Thank you, Your Honor.
Source: Bill Wirskye's Closing Statements – Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 8 – pg. 86-90

He clearly tried to get the jury to give Karmelo life. And that's after all that took place, or what they claim took place, with the Gentlemen's Agreement.

Karmelo Anthony sentenced to 35 years in prison for fatal Frisco track meet stabbing
https://youtube.com/shorts/l8Src6Khf00?si=etNZ1yR8iXCnqFbf

"Hunter Metcalf, the victim's twin brother, asked Anthony to look him in the eye and said 'I would really respect that.' He said he's been trying to learn how to forgive. He's chosen God and is trying to understand why his brother and best friend was taken from the world. 'Now I want everything taken from you,' he told Anthony. 'You took everything from me. I wake up every morning and his door is still shut.' Jeff Metcalf, the victim's father, called his son a friend, a leader, and a true warrior. ... He also spoke directly to Anthony. He said he's forgiven him but is relieved the truth and facts have been determined. 'You failed your parents, yourself, and society. You don't belong in this community,' he said. 'You can't look me in the eyes, but you can stab my f--ing son?!' Megan Metcalf, the victim's mother, talked about raising two energetic, loving souls. ... 'You may have been given a sentence of 35 years. You should feel lucky. I've been sentenced to a lifetime without my son,' she said."
Source: *Karmelo Anthony found guilty, sentenced to 35 years in prison*
https://www.fox4news.com/news/karmelo-anthony-trial-live-updates-frisco-track-meet-stabbing

Watch 9:58 - 15:38

Karmelo Anthony's Mom and Dad Break Their Silence: First Interview After 35-Year Sentence
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hnqoBTMmqX8&t=598s

Mystery of Iniquity (Live)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vuD1gRtGqx4

What About This Evidence?

The Past Matters

Watch 4:35 - 11:03

Family of 17-year-old runner stabbed at Frisco track meet speak in one-on-one interview (Apr 2, 2025)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yMf1SApdnb4&t=275s

- Alternative source: here

- 4:47 – "He's always had my back; even if I'm in the wrong, he'll always take my side no matter what."

- 5:23 – "Austin grabbed his backpack." Huh? So, did he grab the backpack, then after seeing that Karmelo had a knife, try to disarm him?

- 5:26 – "I tried to whip around as fast as I could, but I didn't see the stab."

- 5:49 – "... just over that ... little argument...."

- 8:05 – "I've never met this kid until right then. It really was under 30 seconds, this altercation."

- 9:44 – "He was my *big* baby. He was 225 pounds. Both of them big boys."

- 10:22 – “Did you hold him the whole time?” “I didn’t, they yanked me off of him.”

- 10:27 – “He had to be removed when they did CPR.”

- end -

‘HUG YOUR BABIES TIGHT’: Grieving mother, brother of murdered teen speak out
(published Apr 3, 2025)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=saNg07ubeoY

- 1:17 “... and just get out of line sometimes ... and you know, Austin was always there to check on me, keep me straight so I wouldn’t get in trouble....”

- 2:24 – “When I read your story last night ... obviously this is not about me ... I have a seventeen-year-old son; I live 20 miles south of you; my son’s in Frisco every night playing soccer and we have a lot of friends of friends who knew Austin, so ... the circles got tight, and it’s hit really close to home.”

- 4:04 - 4:57 – “And me, my brother, a couple of kids were walking back from the field house of the middle school ... and then we’re walking back to our stand ... we come back, we sit down, and this kid said something behind me ... said something just inappropriate and uncalled for, and I turned around and asked him who he was. He started getting really aggressive; my brother stepped in and he started being, you know, how he always is with me ... just having my back; and things started getting more higher in intensity, and the kid said some like aggressive stuff, reckless stuff; and Austin tried to handle the problem.”

- 5:08 – “And he was doing the right thing by saying to this gentleman that ‘you’re not supposed to be in this tent.’”

- 5:43 – Someone off to the side interrupts. This is the next day, and they’re already being coached. I’m positive outside forces were there to assist almost immediately after the incident occurred.

- 5:47 – “He stepped up over there, asked him to move; he got aggressive; he grabbed the bag, and then I whipped my head around and then all of sudden I see him running down the bleachers grabbing his chest ... just blood rushing out. And then he started yelling he got stabbed.... First, I froze for a half a second, I didn’t know what to do, and then I saw him [fall], I went to go over

there, I grabbed him....”

- 6:38 – “I put my hand ... I pushed my hand on there to try to make it stop, and grabbed his head and I looked in his eyes ... I just saw his soul leave and it took my soul too.” I don’t know, that’s sounding kind of scripted.

- 7:07 – They both said it wasn’t Jeff. “No, my, our...” “Shhhh.”

- end of commentary -

You might have noticed how they were making it seem like Austin was saving all the students under the tent from the big Black bully.

This is witness testimony, correct? And what he said should match what was said by witnesses in Karmelo’s arrest report and those who took the stand, correct? So, why doesn’t it?

“Austin Metcalf's father, Jeff Metcalf, said his son didn't know Anthony, and that Austin's twin brother, Hunter, was nearby when the confrontation took place and not only saw his brother get stabbed but tried to stop the bleeding”
Source: *‘I'm not alleged, I did it;' Body-worn camera video of Karmelo Anthony's arrest shown in court*
(Published June 4, 2026 • Updated on June 6, 2026)
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-frisco-day-2/4032402/

Watch 8:07 - 12:29

Frisco track meet stabbing: Dad talks about Austin Metcalf's death | FULL INTERVIEW
(Apr 3, 2025)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oaKR3lNPPkk&t=487s

- 8:07 – “I can tell you what happened, I know firsthand. I wasn't there, but I talked to my son, and I ... everything ... I know exactly how it all transpired. Uh it was multi-Frisco high school track meet; many high schools were there; it started to rain, and they have their own little tent for Memorial, and they were sitting there; and someone was behind them mouthing off and he turned around said ‘Who are you?’ and he said ‘I’m Mello.’ He said ‘Well you don't belong here you're not ... you don't go to Memorial.’ He had a centennial tracksuit on. And he said ‘You need to leave this ain't your spot.’ And some words were discussed. I'm not going to say on camera

because I'm.... but uh ... he asked him to leave and basically said ‘Make me.’ and then he wound up stabbing him in the heart and killing him. All over someone sitting in the wrong spot at a track meet.” Is that all that happened?

- 12:17 – “And then when his brother told me ‘Dad, I tried to hold the wound till the blood but there was too much ... and uh he died my arms.”

- end -

Watch 2:06 - 2:57

Heartbroken dad mourns son after stabbing death: 'He'll never come home again'
(Apr 3, 2025)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n5QCIm_wCRA&t=126s

- 2:52 – “And when Austin grabbed his backpack to move move ... take it ... he stabbed him in the chest and killed him.”

- end -

#Heykarmelo #Freethefootage #selfdefenseisnotacrime [7531472882413620493]
(7/26/25)
https://www.tiktok.com/@glamestategoddess/video/7531472882413620493

- “My son said, ‘Dude, I’ll make you....’”

Jeff Metcalf admits, his son Austin, was responsible for his own unaliving.
(9/30/2025)
https://www.tiktok.com/@glamestategoddess/video/7556009915282722103

- “That’s exactly what he said, ‘Touch me and see what happens.’ ... and then when he touched him ... then he said this right afterwards.”

- “I wish he would have, but then he moved his backpack ... and he said ‘Punch me and see what

happens.' So, to me sir, I'm sorry, it's going to come out in court, that's provocation. That's inciting. I'm sorry." Clearly, by this point in time he had been speaking with attorneys, and the provocation lie was created.

- After he said 'Touch me and see what happens' he said 'Punch me then and see what happens.' He didn't punch him. But I'm telling you ... attorney ... I know what's going to happen ... I know what both sides are going to say."

- After being asked what Austin did next, Jeff said: "Do you want to know exactly what was said? I'll tell you. This is what he said. He told both my sons, 'Yall are b*tches. I will handle up on both of you b*thces right now.' He said that's what his son told him verbatim. The other guy then asked: "So the other one got up and went and grabbed him?" Jeff: "That's when Austin stood up and turned around and said, 'You need to move.' And the guy said, 'Touch me and see what happens.' So then he's like 'No, you need to move.' And then he said, 'Punch me and see what happens.'"

- Jeff continued with the story: "At this point I don't know exactly what happened, either Austin grabbed his backpack or he grabbed his arm, one of the two. That's when he pulled the knife out and stabbed him in the heart." Later, he said he may have touched him or grabbed his arm, that's it.

- end -

Not saying that everything they said was true, but just based on what Hunter and Jeff said, who was the aggressor? Hunter coming at Karmelo ... Austin jumping in and saying "Dude, I'll make you...." ... Austin grabbed his backpack and touched him or grabbed his arm....

Question to you, the reader: Did Austin actually grab Karmelo's backpack?

You say:
1. "I don't know." For some of you, how can you not know? a.) You believe everything else Jeff and Hunter said was true, even statements they made only once. b.) This is Austin's father and brother who said this. And they were saying this almost immediately after the incident. c.) Didn't you share your thoughts and opinions on this case where the defendant was facing life?

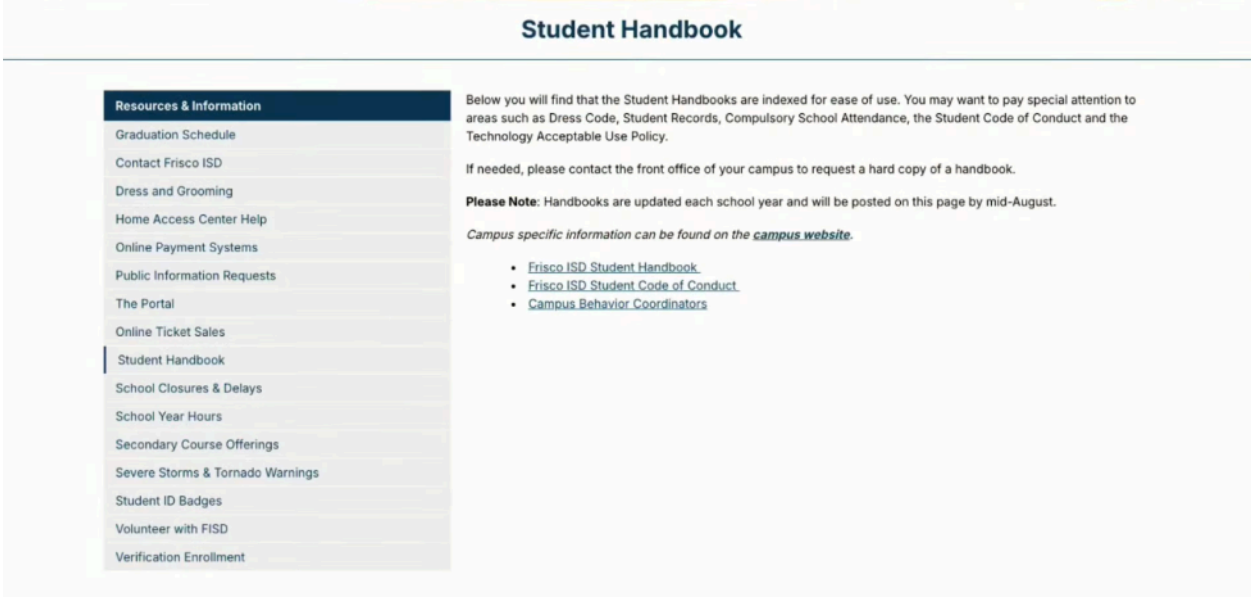
2. "Yes." I thought Austin touched or pushed Karmelo and he reached in the bag, pulled out the

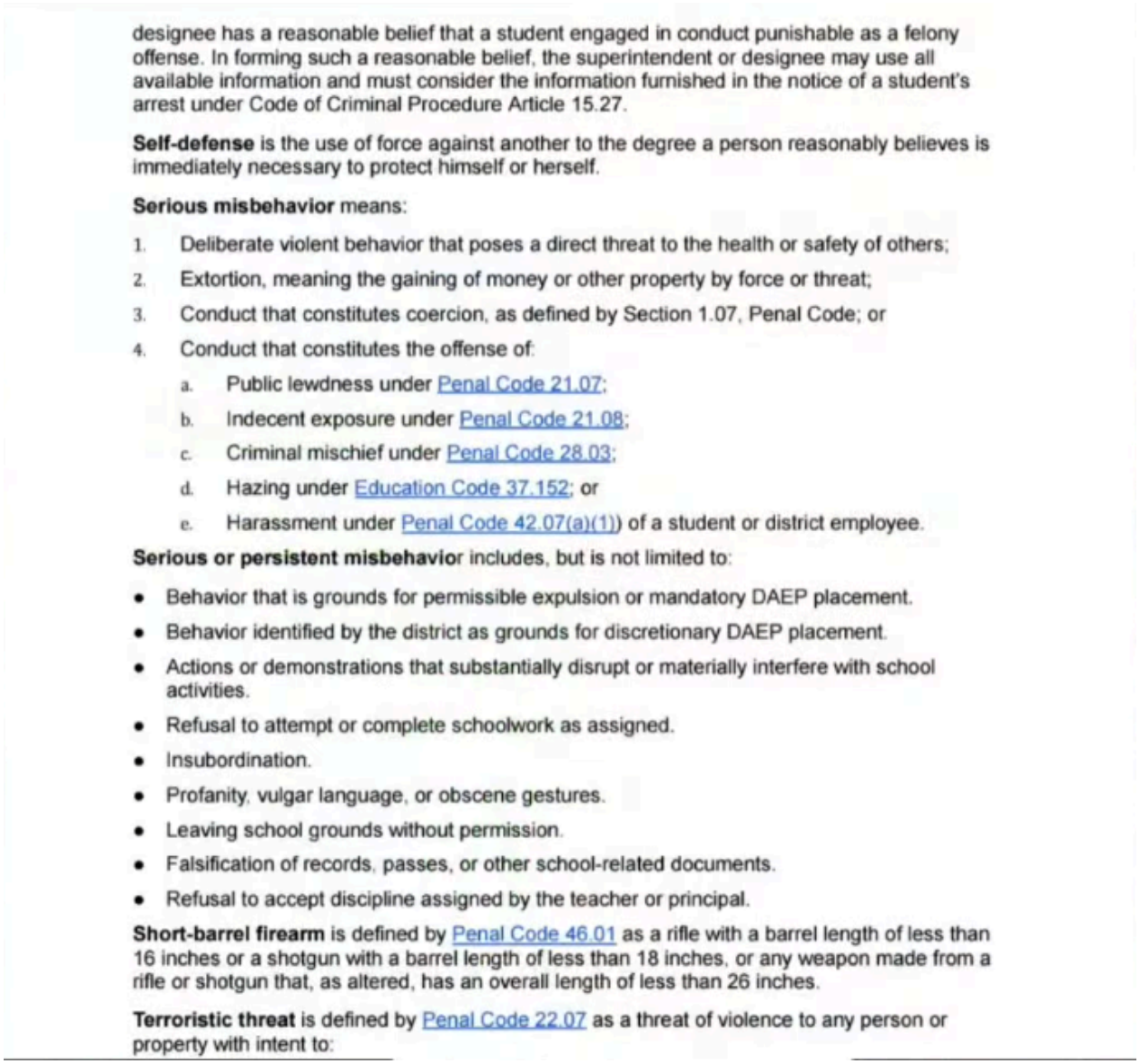
knife and stabbed him in the heart? "He didn't see it coming." I thought Karmelo had his hand on the knife inside his backpack, with the blade locked open, ready to stab? If the backpack was snatched, what happened to the knife? Did it come out of Karmelo's hand? Was it still in Karmelo's hand? Was it still in the backpack? Was it opened or unopened? Is it a crime to take someone's property? Would you consider such an act aggressive? And since the backpack was snatched, the story the witnesses and the State gave is bogus, right?

3. "No." So Hunter and Jeff lied about what happened from the very beginning? And we actually see another case of this. Hunter on 4/2/25: He said he did NOT see his brother get stabbed. Jeff and everyone else later on: They said Hunter saw Austin get stabbed. So, you agree that these people have been caught lying about what happened more than once, and have been lying about what happened from the very start. What else have they been lying about then? And so the Metcalfs are the ones who are scamming, right?

Watch 1:49:02 - 1:57:36

Karmelo Anthony's Bishop Eli Says "They Lied On The Anthony Family!"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mx2nq0aO9Dk&t=6542s





designee has a reasonable belief that a student engaged in conduct punishable as a felony offense. In forming such a reasonable belief, the superintendent or designee may use all available information and must consider the information furnished in the notice of a student's arrest under Code of Criminal Procedure Article 15.27.

Self-defense is the use of force against another to the degree a person reasonably believes is immediately necessary to protect himself or herself.

Serious misbehavior means:

1. Deliberate violent behavior that poses a direct threat to the health or safety of others;
2. Extortion, meaning the gaining of money or other property by force or threat;
3. Conduct that constitutes coercion, as defined by Section 1.07, Penal Code; or
4. Conduct that constitutes the offense of:
   a. Public lewdness under Penal Code 21.07;
   b. Indecent exposure under Penal Code 21.08;
   c. Criminal mischief under Penal Code 28.03;
   d. Hazing under Education Code 37.152; or
   e. Harassment under Penal Code 42.07(a)(1)) of a student or district employee.

Serious or persistent misbehavior includes, but is not limited to:

- Behavior that is grounds for permissible expulsion or mandatory DAEP placement.
- Behavior identified by the district as grounds for discretionary DAEP placement.
- Actions or demonstrations that substantially disrupt or materially interfere with school activities.
- Refusal to attempt or complete schoolwork as assigned.
- Insubordination.
- Profanity, vulgar language, or obscene gestures.
- Leaving school grounds without permission.
- Falsification of records, passes, or other school-related documents.
- Refusal to accept discipline assigned by the teacher or principal.

Short-barrel firearm is defined by Penal Code 46.01 as a rifle with a barrel length of less than 16 inches or a shotgun with a barrel length of less than 18 inches, or any weapon made from a rifle or shotgun that, as altered, has an overall length of less than 26 inches.

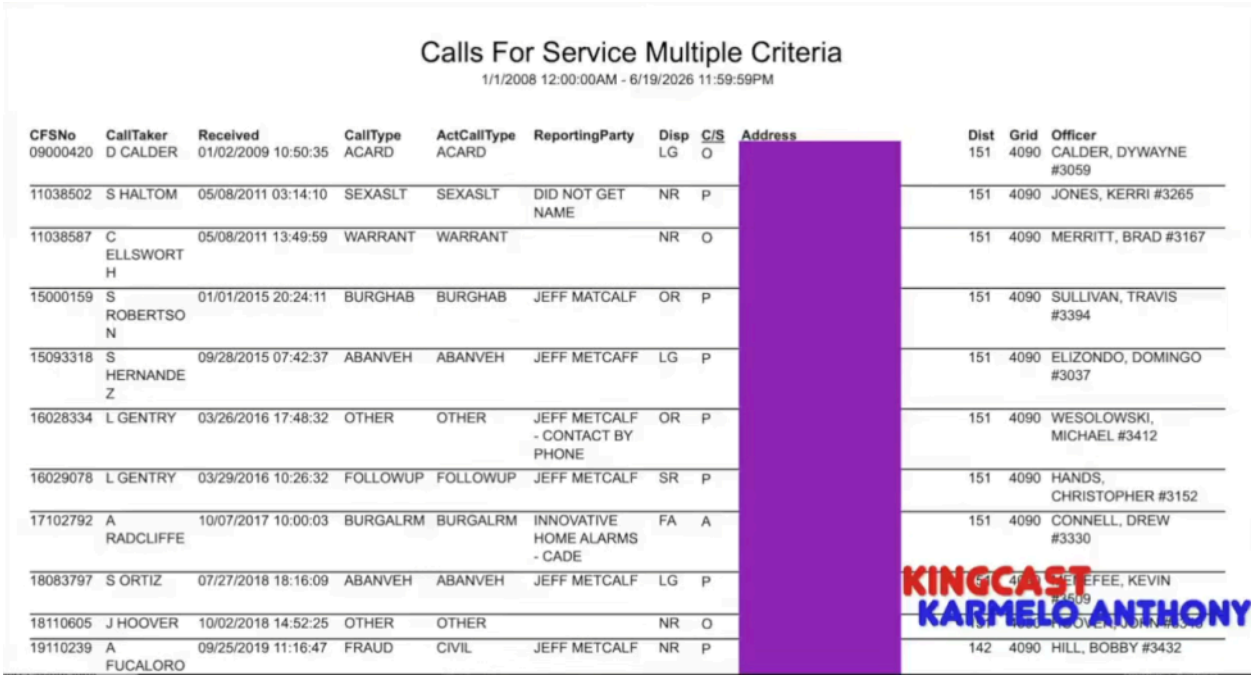
Terroristic threat is defined by Penal Code 22.07 as a threat of violence to any person or property with intent to:

- Student Handbook here.

Watch 3:09:30 - 3:42:23

New PROOF Karmelo Anthony Was Put In A Headlock During ATTACK!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rm4W0onvMyo&t=11370s

McKinney City Attorneys Brown & Hofmeister Complicit In Karmelo Anthony Murder Scandal.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g445gAfslM4



Calls For Service Multiple Criteria

1/1/2008 12:00:00AM - 6/19/2026 11:59:59PM

CFSNo	CallTaker	Received	CallType	ActCallType	ReportingParty	Disp	C/S	Address	Dist	Grid	Officer
09000420	D CALDER	01/02/2009 10:50:35	ACARD	ACARD		LG	O	[redacted]	151	4090	CALDER, DYWAYNE #3059
11038502	S HALTOM	05/08/2011 03:14:10	SEXASLT	SEXASLT	DID NOT GET NAME	NR	P		151	4090	JONES, KERRI #3265
11038587	C ELLSWORTH	05/08/2011 13:49:59	WARRANT	WARRANT		NR	O		151	4090	MERRITT, BRAD #3167
15000159	S ROBERTSON	01/01/2015 20:24:11	BURGHAB	BURGHAB	JEFF MATCALF	OR	P		151	4090	SULLIVAN, TRAVIS #3394
15093318	S HERNANDEZ	09/28/2015 07:42:37	ABANVEH	ABANVEH	JEFF METCAFF	LG	P		151	4090	ELIZONDO, DOMINGO #3037
16028334	L GENTRY	03/26/2016 17:48:32	OTHER	OTHER	JEFF METCALF - CONTACT BY PHONE	OR	P		151	4090	WESOLOWSKI, MICHAEL #3412
16029078	L GENTRY	03/29/2016 10:26:32	FOLLOWUP	FOLLOWUP	JEFF METCALF	SR	P		151	4090	HANDS, CHRISTOPHER #3152
17102792	A RADCLIFFE	10/07/2017 10:00:03	BURGALRM	BURGALRM	INNOVATIVE HOME ALARMS - CADE	FA	A		151	4090	CONNELL, DREW #3330
18083797	S ORTIZ	07/27/2018 18:16:09	ABANVEH	ABANVEH	JEFF METCALF	LG	P		[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted] EFEE, KEVIN #3609
18110605	J HOOVER	10/02/2018 14:52:25	OTHER	OTHER		NR	O		[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
19110239	A FUCALORO	09/25/2019 11:16:47	FRAUD	CIVIL	JEFF METCALF	NR	P		142	4090	HILL, BOBBY #3432

KINGCAST KARMELO ANTHONY

Fun Times With The Metcalfs: Child Abuse and DV Complaints, Youthful Offenders And More!
https://www.facebook.com/reel/2297053351120073

Absent the agreement, the defense intended to cross-examine each Memorial student witness the prosecution called about Austin and Hunter Metcalf's character and reputation for violence, for being bullies, and for racism. The defense also intended to cross-examine

these witnesses about various statements they had made to the police on April 2, 2025, regarding Austin and Hunter Metcalf being easily "triggered," "having a loud mouth," being "passionate," not allowing themselves to be "disrespected."

14. Some specific examples include:

"[Austin's] a really big guy" and "he's kind of like the aggressive guy on the team."

"[Austin] got the same way that he got during the altercation, is the same way he got with some of us," and "the Melo kid something or whatever and then he just, Austin kind of got triggered."

"Austin and Hunter they're not going to let you disrespect them;" and "Austin…he's like a big guy so nobody really wants to fight him;" and "Austin's really a passionate guy," and Jose told police about Austin's history of fighting and almost getting kicked off the football team for fighting.

"I've known Austin for a while and if Austin is about to get into a fight, you can tell."

"[Austin] can be a bit aggressive at times" and "he has a bolder mouth sometimes."

15. If the prosecution did not call any of these witnesses, the defense was ready to call them during the defense's case-in-chief and question them as hostile witnesses. Furthermore, the defense intended to call witnesses familiar with Austin and Hunter Metcalf's reputation for violence and bullying. The defense intended to call witnesses who themselves were victims of the Metcalf twins' violence and bullying. The defense intended to question Memorial High School teachers about the Metcalf twins' disciplinary history contained in their school records which corroborated their character for violence and bullying. And finally, the defense intended to elicit testimony about the Metcalf twins' arrest for racist graffiti.

Tap Tap Tap. That's right, the racist, gaslighting #metcalfians
https://www.facebook.com/reel/1022130883562949

"In reliance on the agreement, the defense forbore throughout the State's case from the cross-examination it otherwise would have conducted — declining to confront the State's student witnesses with their own prior statements describing the complainant's aggression, such as that Austin Metcalf was 'kind of like the aggressive guy on the team' (Mason Nordyke), that he 'got triggered' (Edwin Parra), that 'Austin and Hunter ... [are] not going to let you disrespect them' (Jose Mora), that 'if Austin is about to get into a fight, you can tell' (Luke Stephens), and that Austin 'can be a bit aggressive at times' (Tiffany Whiteaker)."
Source: Defendant's Motion For New Trial And Brief In Support – pg. 49

Austin was a sh*tstarter
https://www.facebook.com/reel/774675059006709

The Cheerleader Email

Note: The authenticity of the email is confirmed after this video.

Man Reads Emails From Cheerleaders Alleging Bullying and Fear of the Metcalf Brothers
https://www.youtube.com/shorts/hjNp-53Zm_4

- "I don't understand what triggers his rages."

1. "His rages" ... it's happened before
2. "Rages" ... anger/rage filled reactions

- "We see the Metcalfs act out time and time again but we trust that there is repercussions or

some sort of consequences so we stay out of it. But for it now to be directed towards one of the people....”

1. Both of the twins ... time and time again.
2. They were used to seeing it being directed at others. What others?

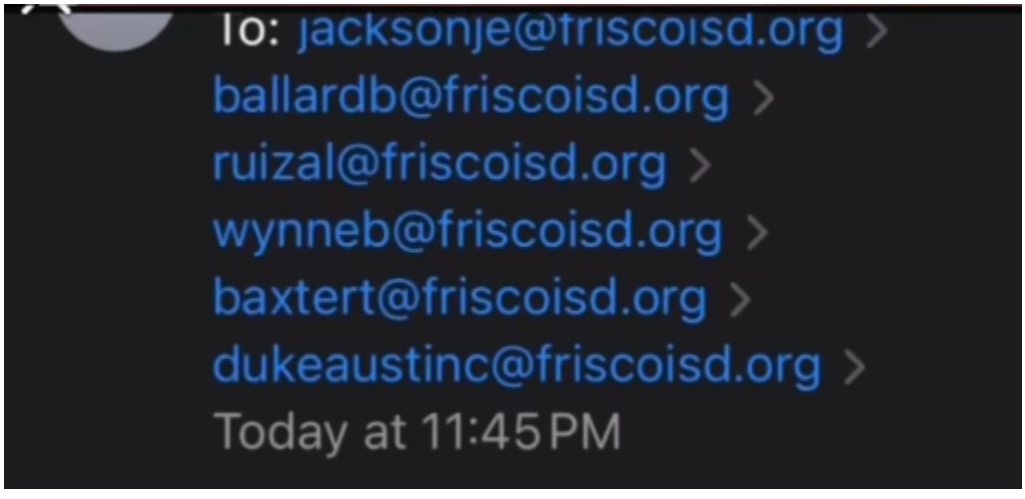
- “She is not only embarrassed but genuinely scared especially after seeing the way he can act on the field.”

- “I would also appreciate for my name to stay confidential as I fear what they would do if they knew.”

She feared what “they” would do.... What the heck is going on in their city?!

If you didn’t realize it before, it should be clear now that the Metcalfs are very special in this town.

The Metcalf Twins Were Bullies According To The Cheerleader's #karmeloanthony #austinmetcalf
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7gjufD0QFFE



Frisco ISD, home of the mystery video!

If you listen closely to this next one, it's almost as if she realized she was exposing Austin so she went in on Hunter.

AUSTIN METCALF MOTHER EXPOSED HUNTER METCALF! DID HE GET HIS BROTHER OUT OF HERE?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rKaYyTiZgXc

Megan Metcalf Leaked Audio Paints Hunter Metcalf as Aggressive & Volatile! #karmeloanthony
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T-aFbHWqs_Q

- 7:16 – "... not Austin so much." Not as much.... He's just the lesser of two evils.

- end -

So, if Karmelo said Memorial's team was bad, no matter how he said it, and whether or not it was before or after someone said something about him or Centennial's team, who was very likely to lose it? And then who was going to have his back?

Christopher King also says that Megan Metcalf caught herself and then focused on Hunter.

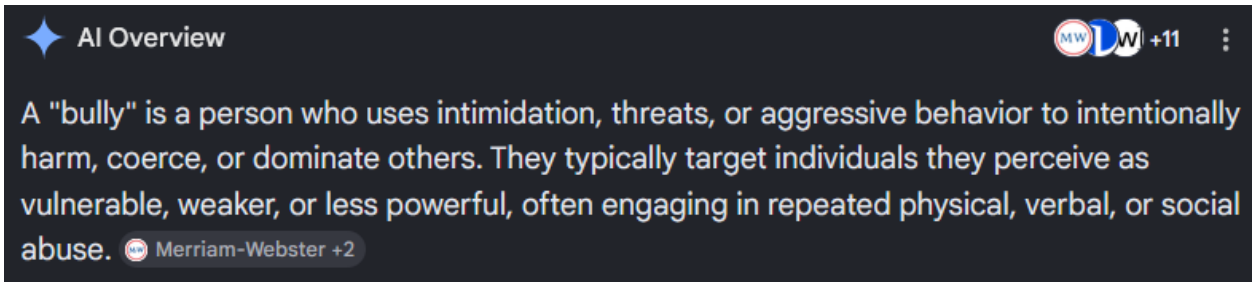
Austin Metcalf And Hunter Metcalf Are Racist Bullies Per Attorney Mike Howard Declaration. Ha Ha.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Jqk9JWPSfNg

Watch the beginning - 19:10

KARMELO ANTHONY CASE BREAKDOWN | Tiffany Billions Speaks
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kCjPpzscEuo&t=90s

- 12:48 – "...because after the TikTok tour, that's when we saw the gag order from the court."

- end -



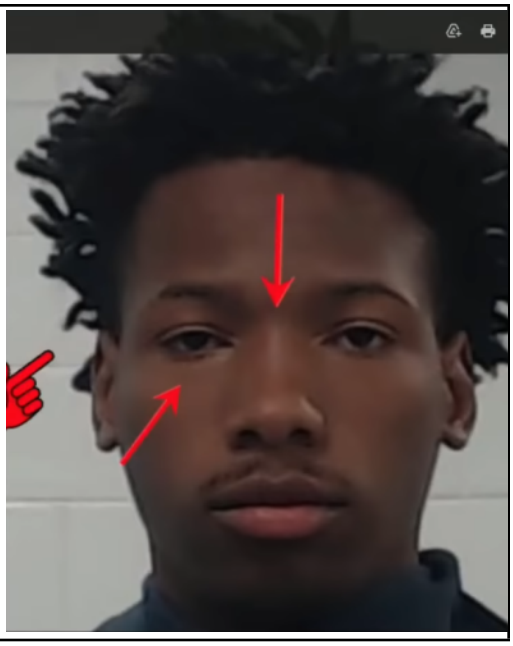
Karmelo's Face Shows Signs Of Injury?

I don't agree with everything stated in this next selection of video, but it's still a good source for dealing with the issue of signs of a physical attack. Note: Nothing here proves he was punched or jumped. And what looks to be a cut in his eyebrow could have already been there. You would have to compare the image to older, close-up images of Karmelo, and that would make it more likely to be true.

Watch 4:44:26 - 4:55:56, 5:04:14 - 5:06:14, and 5:21:06 - 5:31:50

Karmelo Anthony: COURT VIDEO RELEASED!!! | Somebody Will Be Arrested!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KCq7inoXGzw&t=17066s





Karmelo Anthony's Cell Phone



Where's the cell phone? Here, we can see that he has two chargers.

Note: The orange and black item is an Ozark Trail Rechargeable Hand Warmer. See it here.

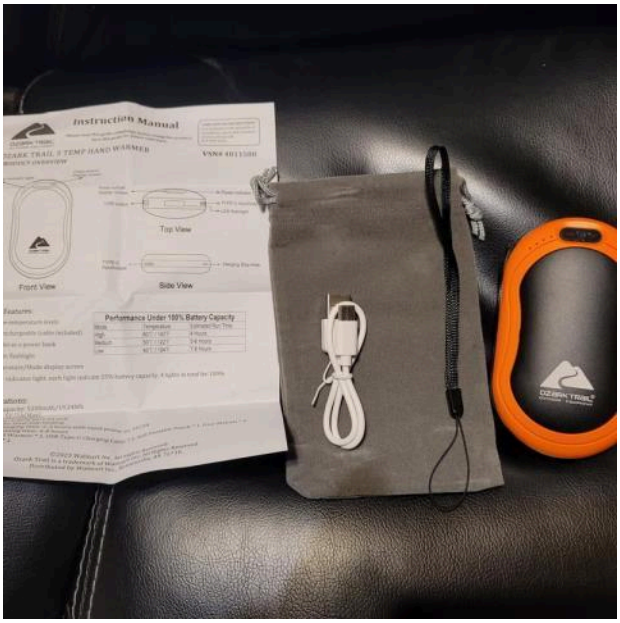
- Ozark Trail 5200mAh Rechargeable and Portable 3-Temperature Hand Warmer for Camping, Orang
- Features 3 adjustable heat levels: 104-degrees F, 122-degrees F, or 140-degrees F
- Provides rapid, double-sided heating with a 4 to 8-hour runtime
- Doubles as a 5200mAh power bank to charge your electronic devices
- Includes a built-in flashlight for added convenience
- Recharges in 2-3 hours via USB-C (cable and soft pouch included)
- Made from durable, aircraft-grade aluminum and ABS material

Here are some user images:









It's possible that the original cord could have failed and he bought a replacement. It's possible that both cords are for the hand warmer. But it's also possible, and more likely, that at least one of those cords was for his cell phone.

From Mike Howard's affidavit:

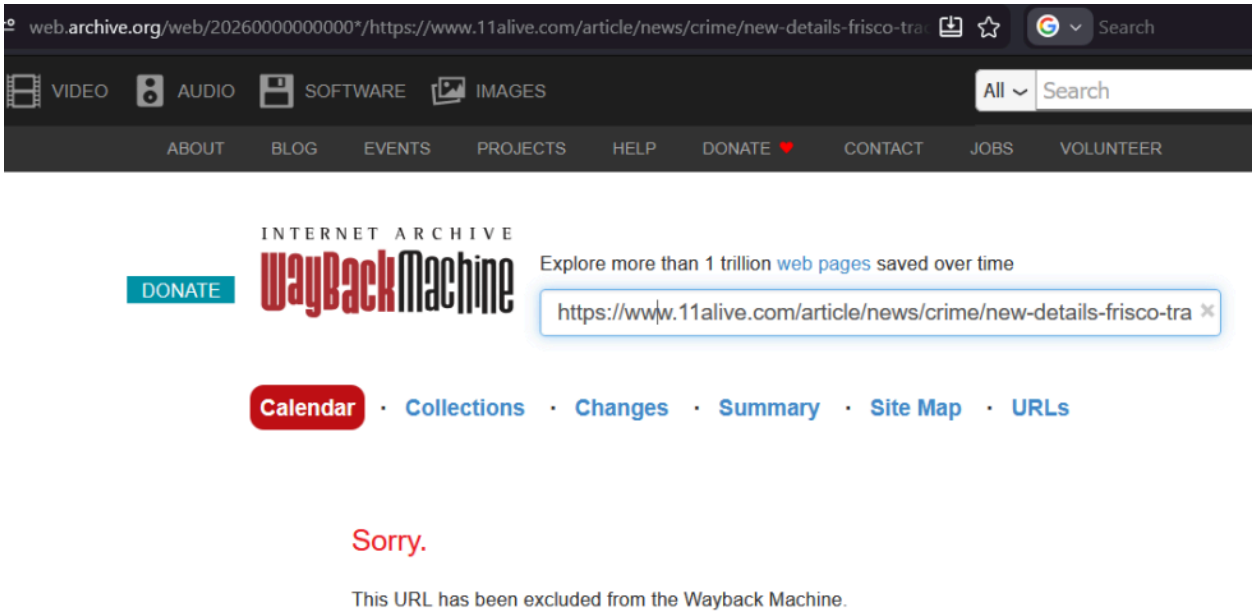
"... in exchange, the prosecution would not go into character, reputation, and extraneous offense(s)/act(s) evidence relating to Karmelo Anthony (inclusive of the contents of Karmelo Anthony's cell phone and school disciplinary records)."
Source: Defendant's Motion For New Trial And Brief In Support
https://interactive.wfaa.com/pdfs/MNT_and_Brief_EXS_070626.pdf

And later on they did a huge smear campaign over the contents of his phone. So they did have his phone. They had the phone but we didn't see a picture of it in the exhibit photos released to the public. These photos showed the contents of Karmelo's pockets and backpack. So, was the phone found elsewhere? If so, where was it found? Was it broken like rumors of early 2025 were saying, saying that Austin took his phone and broke it? They sent his phone to be thoroughly checked while the same wasn't done for Eddie's phone (an officer only looked through it) or anyone else's phone?

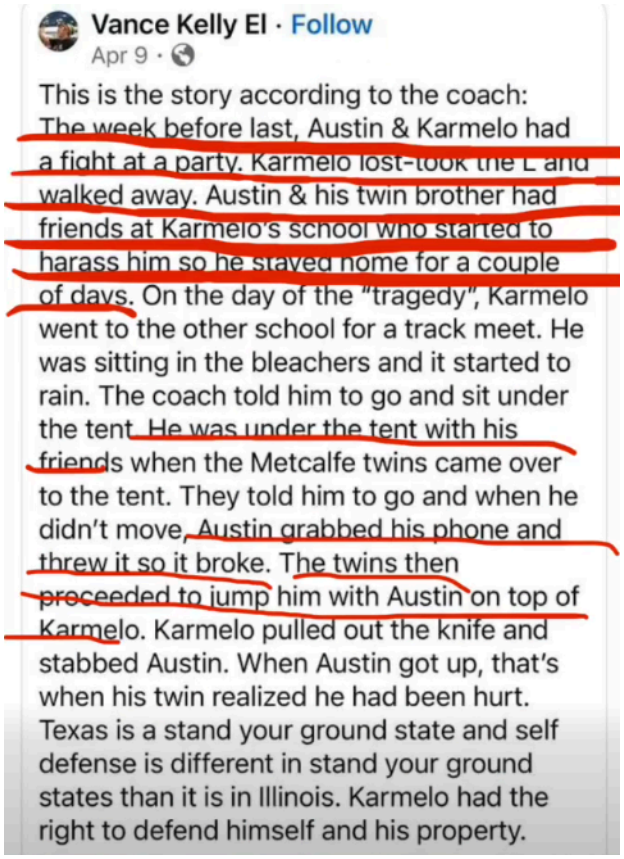
*Warning, I cannot validate the following information on Karmelo's phone.

"In a now-viral Facebook post, a relative of Anthony's backed up his claim of self defense. Kevin Hayes, the relative, wrote that Anthony 'defended himself against violent aggressors.' He called the victim and his twin brother bullies, said that they tried to 'JUMP him' and claimed that they tried to take Anthony's 'belongings, BROKE his phone and STOMPED on it.'"
Source: *'Touch me and see what happens' | New details emerge surrounding Frisco track meet stabbing in arrest affidavit*
(Published: 6:52 PM EDT April 3, 2025 Updated: 5:51 PM EDT April 4, 2025)
https://www.11alive.com/article/news/crime/new-details-frisco-track-meet-stabbing-arrest-affidavit/287-550baffe-8450-4b0f-932f-72b2716cfb86

Note: According them, he said they *tried* to jump. "Tried" is much different from "did."

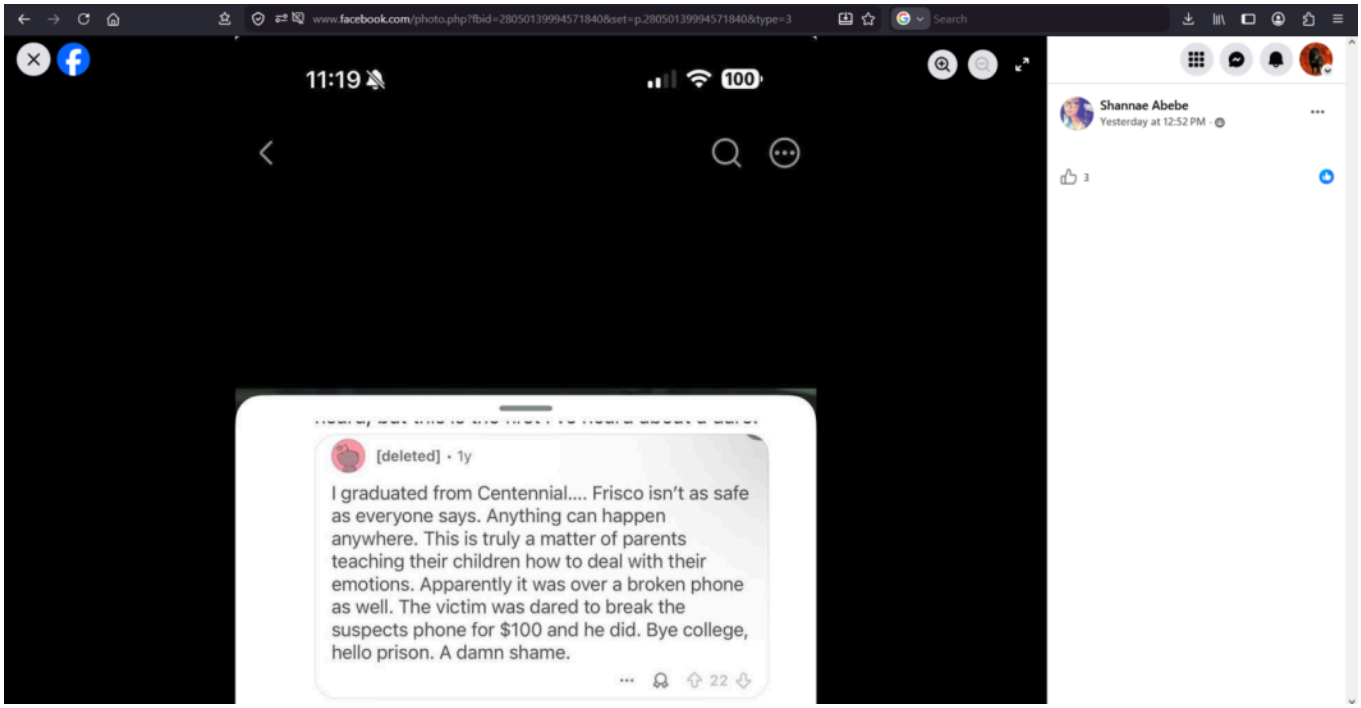


I was eventually able to archive it here.


Vance Kelly El · Follow
Apr 9 ·
This is the story according to the coach: The week before last, Austin & Karmelo had a fight at a party. Karmelo lost-took the L and walked away. Austin & his twin brother had friends at Karmelo's school who started to harass him so he stayed home for a couple of days. On the day of the "tragedy", Karmelo went to the other school for a track meet. He was sitting in the bleachers and it started to rain. The coach told him to go and sit under the tent. He was under the tent with his friends when the Metcalfe twins came over to the tent. They told him to go and when he didn't move, Austin grabbed his phone and threw it so it broke. The twins then proceeded to jump him with Austin on top of Karmelo. Karmelo pulled out the knife and stabbed Austin. When Austin got up, that's when his twin realized he had been hurt. Texas is a stand your ground state and self defense is different in stand your ground states than it is in Illinois. Karmelo had the right to defend himself and his property.

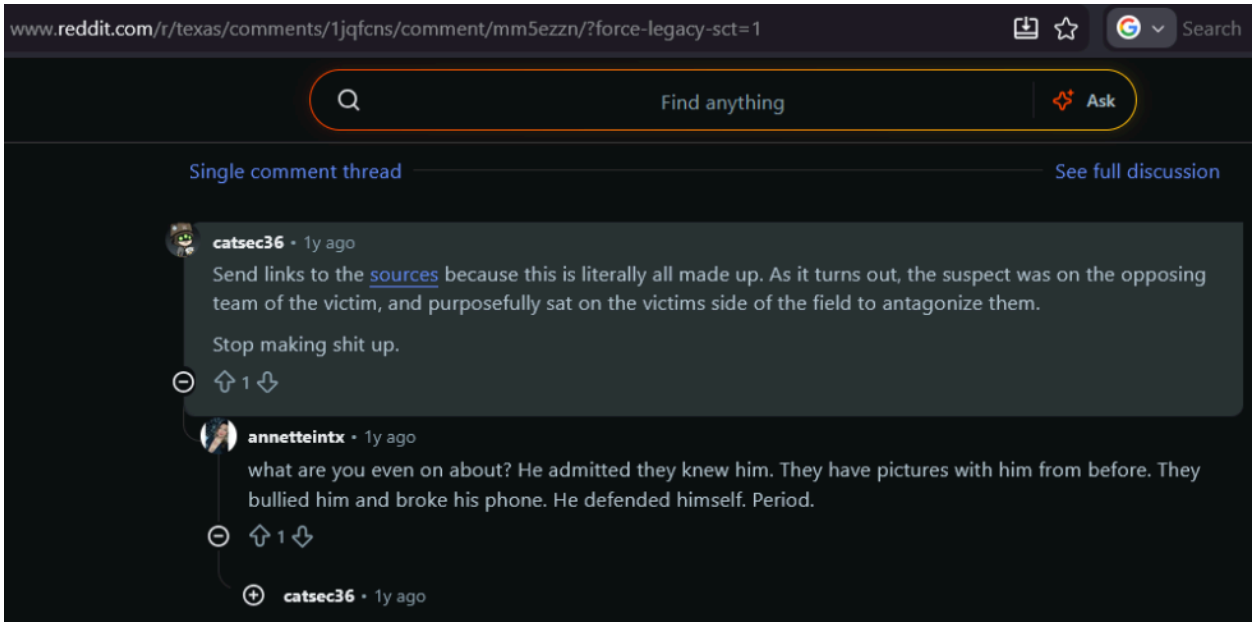


Source: https://www.instagram.com/dwayneturnsilk/p/DZ2g_XWAkP9/?hl=en



Source: https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=28050139994571840&set=p.28050139994571840&type=3

More here: https://www.reddit.com/r/frisco/comments/1kmi7db/misinformation_frisco_isd_says_karmelo_anthony/



Source:
https://www.reddit.com/r/texas/comments/1jqfcns/comment/mm5ezzn/?force-legacy-sct=1

From the arrest report we can see that officers took photos of the crime scene and had their body cams on, so where did they find the phone?

Eddie Parra's Cell Phone

Karmelo Anthony Trial Day 7: The Question Everyone Is Asking—Was There Video?
https://www.youtube.com/shorts/3sznQ0Du91M

Watch 0:48 - 1:12
https://www.facebook.com/Fox4DFW/videos/karmelo-anthonys-lawyers-rested-their-case-on-monday-in-his-trial-for-the-fatal-/1556933842760068/

You gotta love the way they cut that off.

An officer, who knew he would be going to trial, was not sure if anything was in the deleted folders? That answer definitely belongs in this trial. And I guess Eddie has never deleted anything from his phone since he's owned it.

"The defense called Officer Beau Riey with the Frisco Police Department to the stand. Riley was called out to the stadium on April 2. He was assigned to assist with interviewing witnesses. He said he interviewed a witness who previously testified in this trial. That witness knew both Karmelo and Austin. Riley said he looked through the witness's phone, checking SnapChats, texts, and videos. He said he did not recall if he saw any deleted photos. Riley told the jury that he did not take the phone to be looked at."
Source: *Defense rests in Karmelo Anthony murder trial; closing arguments begin Tuesday morning*
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/defense-continues-calling-witnesses-in-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial/4033475/

"The defense's next witness is Frisco PD Detective Beau Riley, of the Crimes Against Children Unit. Defense attorney Toby Shook asked him if he found any deleted photos on the phone of an earlier witness, a former Memorial HS student who was friends with both Anthony and Metcalf and who testified he pretended to make a video of the April 2, 2025, confrontation. Riley told jurors he is not sure."
Source: *Track meet stabbing trial day 6: Defense rests in Karmelo Anthony case | Live updates*
https://www.wfaa.com/article/news/local/frisco-murder-trial/track-meet-stabbing-trial-day-6-karmelo-anthony-case-live-updates-austin-metcalf/287-0f840c72-6849-4427-b386-eaada2f351fe

"After a short break for the jury, the defense called its next witness, Frisco police detective Beau Riley. Riley is on the Crimes Against Children unit, and was called out the stadium on the day of the stabbing and interviewed some of the witnesses in the field house near the football field. One of the witnesses was a Memorial track athlete who knew Karmelo Anthony and talked to him under the tent. He reviewed the student's cell phone to check his camera roll, text messages and Snapchat account. Riley called the search through the phone 'thorough.'"
Source: *How the Karmelo Anthony case unfolded: From Austin Metcalf's death to a 35-year prison sentence*
https://www.cbsnews.com/texas/live-updates/live-updates-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-fatal-stabbing-austin-metcalf-frisco-track-meet/

Officer Beau Riley – Defense's 2nd witness on 6/8/26 – officer at Frisco PD

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q Okay. How many people or witnesses did you interview at that time? A I interviewed two, sir. Q One of those persons an A I'm sorry, can you repeat? Q ___ ___ A Yes, sir. Q Introduced themselves as ___ ___ to you? A Yes, sir. Q And that interview, where did that take place? A That took place in the fieldhouse that is located just east of the football field. Q Did you record that interview? A Yes, sir. Q At the end of the interview, pursuant to what Mr. ___ told you about his phone, did you ask to look at his phone? A I did. Q And why was that? A Just to exercise due diligence, since he had told me that he had held his phone up at some point during the incident. Q He told you that he acted like he was taking a video? A Yes, sir. Q So you wanted to review -- look at the phone and review that? A Yes, sir. Q And tell the jury what type of examination you did with the phone. A So I did a consent-based. So with his permission, just a on-site review of the phone; of course, with him assisting and accessing his cell phone. Q Okay. Was that a pretty quick review? A Difficult to say, sir. Q Well, so you looked at the phone. What did you check? A So I had asked Mr. ___ to check his camera roll, his text messages, phone calls, and his Snapchat account. Q And were you the one that was actually scrolling, checking those things, or did Mr. ___ do that in your presence? A A combination of the two, I believe. Q And you saw some deleted photos; is that right? A I can't recall any specifics, sir. Q Okay. Did that examination take -- I hate to say not a long time -- were you there for 30 or 40 minutes looking through the phone, or was it just as you stood there, and tried to see if anything was of interest or relevant that you could see on the phone that day? A I would describe the consent-based, on-site review as being thorough, yet I would say it does take a few minutes to go through someone's device, looking at those specific areas. Q You are not a forensic phone examiner; is that right? A No, sir. Q There are officers at Frisco that do that? A Yes, sir. Q And that's a more detailed downloading of a phone, so you look at the entire phone; that type of thing? A Yes, sir, that's correct. Q Does that happen often in the line of work you are in, the position you are in? A Yes, sir, it does. Q But you don't do those actual forensic examinations? A No, sir. Q You have to be specially trained for that? A Yes, sir. Q And those can take quite a bit of time to go through that? A Yes, sir, they can. Q At that time, you didn't ask to take the phone, for it to be possibly taken into custody, that it might be looked at for one of those types of forensic examinations, did you? A No, sir. Q Did you make note of the fact, though, that you had looked at the phone in your report? A Yes, sir, I did. Q And did you feel that any further decisions would be made by other detectives in the case? A Yes, sir, I did.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 7 – pp. 65-69

He gave the officer the excuse.

___ ___ - State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, participated in track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q At some point later that day, the detective that you -- checked out your phone, do you remember his name? I doubt you do. A No, sir. Q His name was Detective Riley. When did you -- where did you go and when did you talk to Detective Riley, the second police officer you talked to in plain clothes? A After -- like I went through the whole talk with the first police officer in the locker room. They sent -- they walked us over to, like, where the physical therapy center was. It is, like, right next to the locker room. From there, they just -- a trauma specialist, or something like that, a psychologist, came in and talked to us for a little bit. Q Okay. A They got us up and then they just gave us our phone, and then that's when the officer asked me if he could go through my phone. Q Okay. And he went through the videos and photos and your Snapchat and, obviously, you didn't film anything that day? A No, I didn't.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pg.120

I have no way of verifying the following info.

Watch 1:21:33 - 1:23:21

Ep. 26 Karmelo Anthony WAS Jumped | I SAW the Video Suprise Witness Tells What He SAW!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7aSEiA4bdgE&t=4893s

___ ___ - State's 10th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old Memorial student, has a twin brother that goes to Memorial, played linebacker and running back

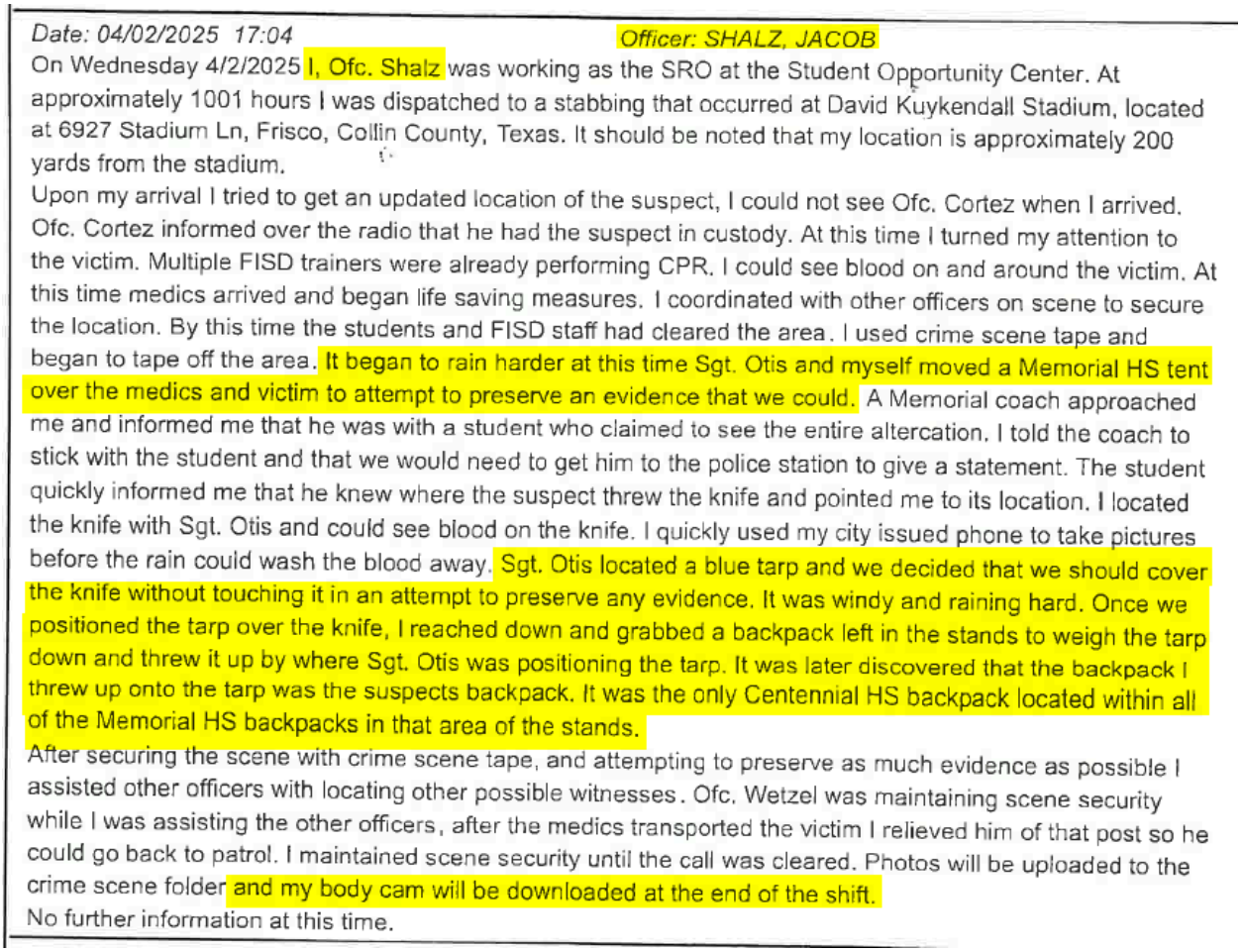
CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q I want to talk to you a little bit about ___ A Okay. Q And by _____ So he's the guy that Melo sat next to and dapped up, right? A Yes, sir. Q ___ is the one pulled out his phone and acted like he was recording, correct? A Yes, sir. Q I made air quotes there, because you didn't exactly believe him when he said he was acting like he was recording, correct? A What do you mean? Q Well, you saw him with his phone out, right? A Yes, sir. Q And you are used to -- if

there is a fight or maybe about to be a fight, people often pull out their phones? A Yes, sir. Q It is a common thing to record? A Yes. Q For better or worse, that happens, right? A Yes, sir. Q And you saw him with his phone out at that moment? A Yes, sir. Q And it is not like he has got his phone and he is doing this, scrolling; he has got it out and he is pointing it at what's going on, correct? A Yes. Q And in the aftermath, as y'all are headed back to the bus, you actually specifically asked him about that, because you are wanting to make sure that they can identify this person, correct? A Yes. Q And that's what you told the police? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when he told you, oh, no, I wasn't recording, I was just acting like it? A Yes, sir. Q And do you remember the detective asking, did you believe that was the honest truth, and you were, like, well, I don't think so? A Yeah, I didn't believe -- I thought he really recorded. Q Right, right. And you told the detective that, right? A Yes, sir. Q That was Detective McFeeters, or do you remember? A No, I don't remember the detective's name. Q That's fair. But you -- the detective directly asked you did you believe him, and you said no? A Yes, sir. Q Right. Because you thought he was really recording? A Yes, sir. Q And you made that clear to them. MR. HOWARD: No further questions, Judge.

Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp.341-343

The Backpack



Date: 04/02/2025 17:04 Officer: SHALZ, JACOB

On Wednesday 4/2/2025 I, Ofc. Shalz was working as the SRO at the Student Opportunity Center. At approximately 1001 hours I was dispatched to a stabbing that occurred at David Kuykendall Stadium, located at 6927 Stadium Ln, Frisco, Collin County, Texas. It should be noted that my location is approximately 200 yards from the stadium.

Upon my arrival I tried to get an updated location of the suspect, I could not see Ofc. Cortez when I arrived. Ofc. Cortez informed over the radio that he had the suspect in custody. At this time I turned my attention to the victim. Multiple FISD trainers were already performing CPR. I could see blood on and around the victim. At this time medics arrived and began life saving measures. I coordinated with other officers on scene to secure the location. By this time the students and FISD staff had cleared the area. I used crime scene tape and began to tape off the area. It began to rain harder at this time Sgt. Otis and myself moved a Memorial HS tent over the medics and victim to attempt to preserve an evidence that we could. A Memorial coach approached me and informed me that he was with a student who claimed to see the entire altercation. I told the coach to stick with the student and that we would need to get him to the police station to give a statement. The student quickly informed me that he knew where the suspect threw the knife and pointed me to its location. I located the knife with Sgt. Otis and could see blood on the knife. I quickly used my city issued phone to take pictures before the rain could wash the blood away. Sgt. Otis located a blue tarp and we decided that we should cover the knife without touching it in an attempt to preserve any evidence. It was windy and raining hard. Once we positioned the tarp over the knife, I reached down and grabbed a backpack left in the stands to weigh the tarp down and threw it up by where Sgt. Otis was positioning the tarp. It was later discovered that the backpack I threw up onto the tarp was the suspects backpack. It was the only Centennial HS backpack located within all of the Memorial HS backpacks in that area of the stands.

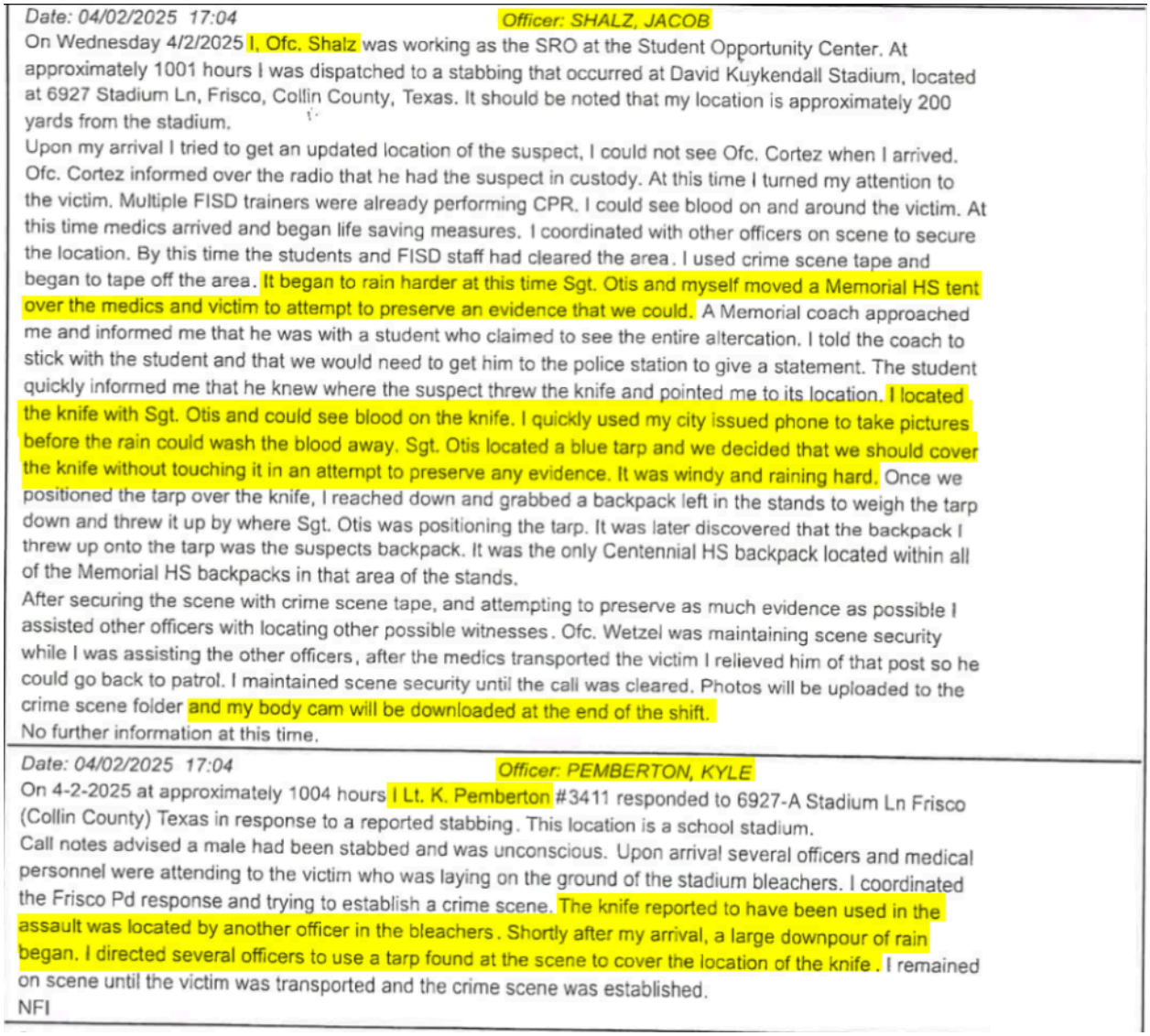
After securing the scene with crime scene tape, and attempting to preserve as much evidence as possible I assisted other officers with locating other possible witnesses. Ofc. Wetzel was maintaining scene security while I was assisting the other officers, after the medics transported the victim I relieved him of that post so he could go back to patrol. I maintained scene security until the call was cleared. Photos will be uploaded to the crime scene folder and my body cam will be downloaded at the end of the shift.

No further information at this time.

Source: Arrest Report - pg. 5

How about wrapping the tarp around a bleacher? How about grabbing the garbage can below?

There's more...



Date: 04/02/2025 17:04 Officer: SHALZ, JACOB

On Wednesday 4/2/2025 I, Ofc. Shalz was working as the SRO at the Student Opportunity Center. At approximately 1001 hours I was dispatched to a stabbing that occurred at David Kuykendall Stadium, located at 6927 Stadium Ln, Frisco, Collin County, Texas. It should be noted that my location is approximately 200 yards from the stadium.

Upon my arrival I tried to get an updated location of the suspect, I could not see Ofc. Cortez when I arrived. Ofc. Cortez informed over the radio that he had the suspect in custody. At this time I turned my attention to the victim. Multiple FISD trainers were already performing CPR. I could see blood on and around the victim. At this time medics arrived and began life saving measures. I coordinated with other officers on scene to secure the location. By this time the students and FISD staff had cleared the area. I used crime scene tape and began to tape off the area. It began to rain harder at this time Sgt. Otis and myself moved a Memorial HS tent over the medics and victim to attempt to preserve an evidence that we could. A Memorial coach approached me and informed me that he was with a student who claimed to see the entire altercation. I told the coach to stick with the student and that we would need to get him to the police station to give a statement. The student quickly informed me that he knew where the suspect threw the knife and pointed me to its location. I located the knife with Sgt. Otis and could see blood on the knife. I quickly used my city issued phone to take pictures before the rain could wash the blood away. Sgt. Otis located a blue tarp and we decided that we should cover the knife without touching it in an attempt to preserve any evidence. It was windy and raining hard. Once we positioned the tarp over the knife, I reached down and grabbed a backpack left in the stands to weigh the tarp down and threw it up by where Sgt. Otis was positioning the tarp. It was later discovered that the backpack I threw up onto the tarp was the suspects backpack. It was the only Centennial HS backpack located within all of the Memorial HS backpacks in that area of the stands.

After securing the scene with crime scene tape, and attempting to preserve as much evidence as possible I assisted other officers with locating other possible witnesses. Ofc. Wetzel was maintaining scene security while I was assisting the other officers, after the medics transported the victim I relieved him of that post so he could go back to patrol. I maintained scene security until the call was cleared. Photos will be uploaded to the crime scene folder and my body cam will be downloaded at the end of the shift.

No further information at this time.

Date: 04/02/2025 17:04 Officer: PEMBERTON, KYLE

On 4-2-2025 at approximately 1004 hours I Lt. K. Pemberton #3411 responded to 6927-A Stadium Ln Frisco (Collin County) Texas in response to a reported stabbing. This location is a school stadium.

Call notes advised a male had been stabbed and was unconscious. Upon arrival several officers and medical personnel were attending to the victim who was laying on the ground of the stadium bleachers. I coordinated the Frisco Pd response and trying to establish a crime scene. The knife reported to have been used in the assault was located by another officer in the bleachers. Shortly after my arrival, a large downpour of rain began. I directed several officers to use a tarp found at the scene to cover the location of the knife. I remained on scene until the victim was transported and the crime scene was established.

NFI

1. “Sgt. Otis located a blue tarp and we decided that we should cover the knife....”
2. “I directed several officers to use a tarp found at the scene to cover the location of the knife.”

The Other Witnesses

Officer Jerry Hancock

After hearing more dispatched call information, I drove to the scene. While enroute, I heard Officer Cortez say he as the suspect in custody. When I got on scene I looked for Officer Cortez and went straight to him to hold security with the suspect that he had cuffed and secure in the police squad. Multiple witnesses were providing statement to officers where the stabbing occurred at the Memorial HS track tent.
Only a short time later, Officer Cortez and myself escorted the suspect, Karmelo Sincere Anthony, to the Frisco adult holding facility. Anthony was transitioned off to the jail staff without incident. All jail paperwork was completed and CID took the investigation from there.

Source: Arrest Report - pg. 4

Officer Jacob Shalz

over the medics and victim to attempt to preserve an evidence that we could. A Memorial coach approached me and informed me that he was with a student who claimed to see the entire altercation. I told the coach to stick with the student and that we would need to get him to the police station to give a statement. The student quickly informed me that he knew where the suspect threw the knife and pointed me to its location. I located the knife with Sgt. Otis and could see blood on the knife. I quickly used my city issued phone to take pictures before the rain could wash the blood away. Sgt. Otis located a blue tarp and we decided that we should cover the knife without touching it in an attempt to preserve any evidence. It was windy and raining hard. Once we positioned the tarp over the knife, I reached down and grabbed a backpack left in the stands to weigh the tarp down and threw it up by where Sgt. Otis was positioning the tarp. It was later discovered that the backpack I threw up onto the tarp was the suspects backpack. It was the only Centennial HS backpack located within all of the Memorial HS backpacks in that area of the stands.
After securing the scene with crime scene tape, and attempting to preserve as much evidence as possible I assisted other officers with locating other possible witnesses. Ofc. Wetzel was maintaining scene security while I was assisting the other officers, after the medics transported the victim I relieved him of that post so he could go back to patrol. I maintained scene security until the call was cleared. Photos will be uploaded to the crime scene folder and my body cam will be downloaded at the end of the shift.
No further information at this time.

Source: Arrest Report - pg. 5

Date: 04/02/2025 17:04 *Officer: HIGGINS, ANDREW*
On 04/02/2025 I Officer Higgins was working as the desk officer at 7200 Stonebrook Parkway, Frisco, Collin County, Texas. At approximately 1042 hours [redacted] (W/M [redacted]) walked into the main lobby stating that he had witnessed this stabbing and was told to come to the lobby to complete a witness statement.
I gave H[redacted] a voluntary witness statement which he worked on until detectives arrived to speak with him.
H[redacted] left with detectives and I returned to my normal duties.
Nothing further at this time.

Source: Arrest Report - pg. 6

Date: 04/02/2025 17:04 *Officer: CRAIG, THOMAS*

On Tuesday, April 2, 2025, at approximately 1001 hours, I, Reporting Officer T. Craig #3517 (School Resource Officer Liberty High School) was at Heritage High School and heard via radio that a FISD student had been stabbed at the address of 6927 Stadium Lane (Kuykendall Stadium).

I immediately responded to the scene.

Upon arrival, I first made contact with Officer Cortez who was standing next to a marked police vehicle. Officer Cortez advised he had detained the suspect and he was in the patrol vehicle.

I then responded to the victim's scene that was in the north bleachers. As I walked up, I noticed Frisco Fire Department personnel was attempting to provide life saving measures to a subject later identified as Memorial High School Austin M[redacted]

As other officers worked the scene, I was asked respond to the stadiums medical/locker room area and keep the following Memorial High School students / witness separated until Detectives could speak with them

- J[redacted]
- E[redacted] P[redacted]
- M[redacted] N[redacted]

While with them, I was told to take their cellphones from them and later turned them over to Sgt. Bissonnette.

After being relieved, I was asked to make contact with all FISD athletes that had been placed on school buses. Below is a list of students who identified themselves as witnesses to the stabbing of Austin Metcalf.

Bus # [redacted] TX LP – [redacted] - Lebanon Trail High Scholl girl's track

- A[redacted] W[redacted]
- J[redacted] A[redacted]

Bus # [redacted] TX LP – [redacted] - Liberty High School boy's track

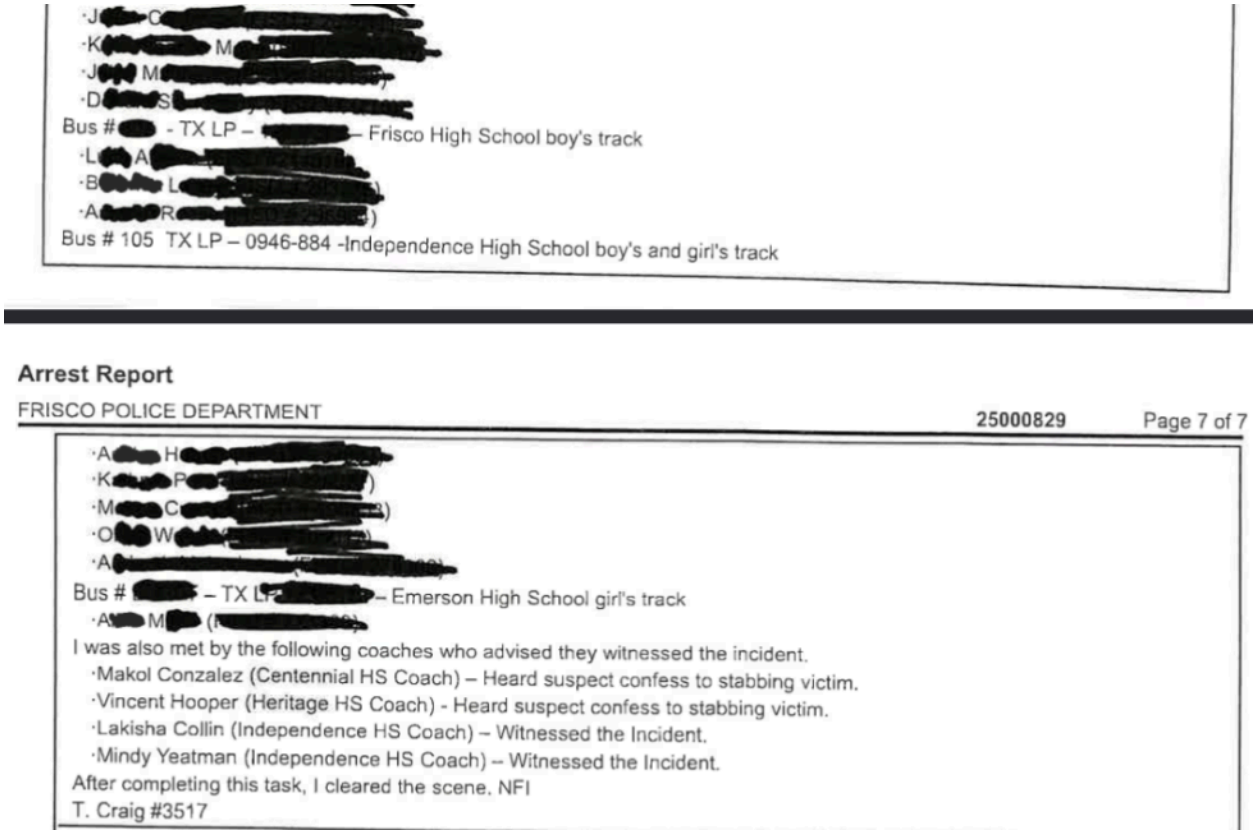
- Z[redacted] A[redacted]
- A[redacted] A[redacted]
- M[redacted] S[redacted]
- I[redacted] L[redacted]
- J[redacted] S[redacted]
- B[redacted] N[redacted]
- R[redacted] S[redacted]
- E[redacted] B[redacted]
- M[redacted] Z[redacted]

Bus # [redacted] TXLP [redacted] - Liberty High School girl's track

- A[redacted] R[redacted]

Bus # [redacted] – TX LP – [redacted] – Memorial High School boy's track

- P[redacted] R[redacted]
- A[redacted] P[redacted]


·J[redacted]C[redacted]
·K[redacted]M[redacted]
·J[redacted]M[redacted]
·D[redacted]S[redacted]
Bus #[redacted] - TX LP – [redacted] – Frisco High School boy's track
·L[redacted]A[redacted]
·B[redacted]L[redacted]
·A[redacted]R[redacted])
Bus # 105 TX LP – 0946-884 -Independence High School boy's and girl's track

Arrest Report

FRISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT 25000829 Page 7 of 7

·A[redacted]H[redacted]
·K[redacted]P[redacted])
·M[redacted]C[redacted])
·O[redacted]W[redacted])
·A[redacted]
Bus #[redacted] – TX LP[redacted] – Emerson High School girl's track
·A[redacted]M[redacted]([redacted])
I was also met by the following coaches who advised they witnessed the incident.
·Makol Conzalez (Centennial HS Coach) – Heard suspect confess to stabbing victim.
·Vincent Hooper (Heritage HS Coach) - Heard suspect confess to stabbing victim.
·Lakisha Collin (Independence HS Coach) – Witnessed the Incident.
·Mindy Yeatman (Independence HS Coach) – Witnessed the Incident.
After completing this task, I cleared the scene. NFI
T. Craig #3517

Source: Arrest Report - pp. 6 and 7

- "Below is a list of students who identified themselves as witnesses to the stabbing of Austin Metcalf."

- "While with them, I was told to take their cellphones from them and later turned them over to Sgt. Bissonnette."

"The surveillance footage could prove particularly important in a case that centers on what happened during a matter of seconds inside the team tent. Texas defense attorney and legal analyst Jeremy Rosenthal told Fox News Digital that jurors increasingly expect visual evidence in modern criminal trials, making the video a potentially significant piece of the state's case. 'In the 21st century, I think jurors really expect there to be some type of video evidence, either surveillance or cellphone,' Rosenthal said. Rosenthal said one aspect of the case that stands out is the apparent lack of cellphone footage despite the incident occurring at a crowded high school track meet. 'You've got a bunch of teenagers and nobody seems to have any cellphone video of this, which is in some ways surprising,' he said. 'A picture's worth a thousand words.'"
Source: *Karmelo Anthony trial ignites dueling crowds turning courthouse into shouting match in racially-charged case*

https://www.foxnews.com/us/karmelo-anthony-trial-begins-no-black-jurors-racially-charged-case-over-track-meet-stabbing

The Juneteenth Release

Note: There are at least 2 different videos from the east stadium camera. In one video, the wide angle is shown for the entire duration of the video. In another video, it starts off with the wide angle, but then at 0:09, almost 0:10, cuts to a zoomed-in, pixelated image, following the boys (whereas it should be fixed). The latter was spliced together.

Let's start with this as a foundation.

Watch 9:45 - 22:36

The Truth About The Metcalf Twins & Karmelo Anthony
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s1IvQKk2P-4&t=585s

Now let's get into the videos. We're going to go from deep to deeper to deepest. You'll know you're at the beginning of the deepest when I ask you to download PotPlayer so don't think this is over when it's not.

Use the following videos below. We're going to focus on the main action portion of the video.

- Karmelo Anthony and Austin Metcalf - Tent Action - 16-9

- Karmelo Anthony and Austin Metcalf - Tent Action – 9-16

- Surveillance Video Shows Karmelo Anthony Running Away After Fatally Stabbing Austin Metcalf

The push: What appears to be black arms pushing Austin back from the right might not be Karmelo's arms. It may be the way the dark colors are mixing along with Karmelo's movement up the bleachers (from his dark sweatpants).

After the altercation, Karmelo runs up several bleachers, and for his last couple of steps he actually steps slowly and then stops, like someone who had to escape a predicament, not someone who was running away from a crime scene. If you look closely at the group of people who were near him under the tent, after he runs away you can see about 4 of them step upward toward him, with three chasing him upward. He sees this and that's when he takes off to the side and runs away. The problem? That would have had to have been before they even knew Austin was stabbed, according to multiple testimonies. So, they chased Karmelo immediately. So, what were they about to do to him? And remember, these are the witnesses! And when Karmelo got to the bottom of the bleachers and fell, there was a guy right behind him who gave up the chase and pushed the garbage can. When this person was under the tent he was more in the center section, a little lower and to the right of where Hunter was. So, add him to the list of hostiles. You can even see his hostility in his chase. The prey got away and he didn't want to pursue it so he took it out on the garbage can. So what the heck was really going on in this situation? Note: When he testified he said he ran because he was scared (Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Vol. 6 page 182). That was a lie.

Something else ... if you look closely you'll see that all but one chaser had to stand up ... and by standing, showed what it looks like if they were to stand up. Just watch the video and pay attention to the people who give chase up the bleachers. When they take their first steps up to chase Karmelo they don't have to turn around, get up, or turn around and get up; they're already standing, facing him! So, with that being the case, I now want you to think about the fact that Karmelo was still seated. Now, when we add all of that up, we have a seated Karmelo literally surrounded by "big guys" in a U-shape or J-shape. In addition, as you'll see later, one does a motion consistent with snatching something away from Karmelo's direction, after which Austin rushes up one or more bleachers and attacks Karmelo. At trial, there were at least two witnesses, one being Eddie, who said that during the last couple of minutes of the incident when Austin was standing and threatening Karmelo and they were going back and forth, everyone else was watching because it looked like there was about to be a fight. And because of this, Eddie was recording, or "pretending to record." The Youtuber *No Cap-tivity with Freezy* did a video where he pointed out how at a certain point in time people under the tent were turned around looking at the potential fight with people walking by stopping and doing the same. So, this idea that everyone except for Austin was sitting is a lie.

___ ___ - <u>Defense's 3rd witness on 6/8/26 – 17 year-old Frisco High School student, plays football and participates in track, going to LSU, dad's name is Toby</u>

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE [typo in transcript ... should be Mr. Howard]

Q So you are just kind of, what we would call, stepping onto the actual field? A Yes, sir. Q And did anything happen that you took particular notice of in the stands? A So as we were walking, everybody got up and was then congregating; like, everybody was standing up. And then all of a sudden, I saw somebody get, like, pushed or, like, punched -- I don't know -- and we just stopped and we just looked. And then, yeah, that's all. Q So when you say everybody was standing up and congregating, are you talking about the people by where this push or hit is happening, or are you talking about where you are? A Where the push or hit was happening. Q Okay. And is that under the Memorial tent? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 7 – pp. 79-80

Do you remember the defense witness the media made a big fuss over for changing his story about Karmelo being surrounded? Turns out Devil Bill Wirskye met up with him before trial and showed him a video(s) and tricked him into changing his story by tricking him into believing he didn't see what he saw.

___ ___ - Defense's 1st witness on 6/8/26 – 17 year-old Centennial High School student, played on same football team as Karmelo

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q Describe what the people under the tent at that point, when you first see Melo, what is happening? Are they sitting there normally, are they reacting to something, are they scrolling on their phones? A Everything looked completely normal; some people scrolling on their phone, some people talking. It looked completely normal to me. I didn't really pay too much attention to it because, I mean, I didn't think anything of it. Q Yeah, you are warming up? A Yeah, exactly. Q At some point, do you see Melo again and things seem to be changing? A Yes, sir. Q Describe for the jury what you saw and what you thought. A So I had looked up. And when I looked up, there was -- well, I heard -- so I had only looked over there because I heard, like, a sound. Not like yelling or anything at this point, but I heard -- I heard louder voices than usual, so I kind of looked over there. And when I looked over there, everyone had kind of -- people were facing towards the field, and when I looked over there, people weren't facing toward the field anymore. They were looking back. And so I kind of -- it caught my attention at that point that something was going on over there. Q When you say that -- okay. So it caught your attention; you thought something was going on over there. You mentioned that people are looking back. Melo is in the top corner. Does it appear to you that people are looking at him? Do

you notice something -- I mean, does it strike you that he is involved in some way? A Yes, sir, it was -- I would say when I talk about the people looking back, I am talking about, like, kind of that front row of people. And those were the ones looking back up at what was going on behind them, and Karmelo's behind them. Q Do you notice if people are standing or sitting, or does it register? A It was a mix. Some people were standing, some people were sitting, some people were walking by. Q Okay. But enough of a change in tone that you took notice of it and thought that looks different? A What caught my attention was the people looking back and like the change of demeanor in it, yes, sir. Q Do you remember telling the detective that my immediate thought was I thought my teammate might be in trouble, I might need to go help him? A Yes, sir. It was kind of flying-in-blind, because it could be people just messing around, it could be something serious, it could be, like, they knew each other under there and they were just talking and maybe the people in front didn't know. I really had no idea. Q But at the time, it was enough to strike you as like -- A Something is wrong, yes, sir. Q -- something is wrong or could be wrong? A Could be wrong, yes, sir.
– pp. 27-29

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q ___ how are you this morning? A I am all right. Q And just so the jury knows, you, your mom, and a couple of people on the prosecution team met back in April, right? A Yes, sir. Q Do you remember the last question that you and your mom asked me as y'all were leaving? A I do not. Q You said, what do I do if the Defense talks to me. Do you remember that, asking that? A I think I do, yes, sir. Q Do you remember my answer? A I don't -- Q My answer was, that's okay if they do, just tell them now you have seen the videotape, and you had a few things wrong. Do you remember that? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. You had a few things wrong when we talked, right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And in fairness to you -- and I am not trying to embarrass anyone; I didn't want to embarrass you that day -- but we just showed you the video of the stabbing showing the Memorial tent, right? A Yes, sir. Q You never looked at the video we had of the other side of the field, did you? A What do you mean? Q Where you would have been, that captured you and the other Centennial athletes warming up. A No, sir. Q And we never really talked to you about timelines and who was looking where when, right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. What we determined at that meeting was your initial statement to the police, and some of your statements today, that you saw Karmelo Anthony surrounded, had to have been after the stabbing? You recall that? A Like when me and you talked? Q Yes. A Yes, sir. Q And you walked out of there -- I guess everybody sees what they see and then they create a story in their head. Would you agree with that? A Yes, sir. Q And you had a story in your head when we visited, right? Based on what you had seen, what you had heard? A Yes, sir. Q And when you left that meeting, your eyes were opened a little bit, because now you had seen objective video proof of the stabbing, correct? A Correct. Q Okay. We're going to come back to that and I am going to show you the video from

the other side of the field, and I am going to juxtapose it on the timeline and I think it will give you and the jury some insight as to what you actually saw and what story you may be telling yourself based on what you saw. Does that sound fair? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 41-43

Q And again, you haven't seen the other video, we didn't share it with you, just out of respect for you and your mom. You go over to the baseball dugout, the coach tells you to leave, right? A Yes, sir. Q And you leave, right? A Yes, sir. Q Why was that? A Because he told us to. Q Somebody asks you to leave, you leave, right? A Yes, sir. Q You weren't supposed to be there, right? A Yes, sir. Q My impression when we first met, ___ you thought when you saw people surrounding Karmelo Anthony, it was before the stabbing, right? A Yes, sir. Q And you realized after seeing the video that the people that you thought were surrounding and maybe jumping a teammate of yours, that was actually after the stabbing, right? A I couldn't really tell when the stabbing happened on the video. Q Would you like to look at it? A We can. Q Okay. I showed it to you, remember? A Oh, that video? Yes, sir. Q Yeah, there is a push and then there is a stab, and then Karmelo -- and when that happens, remember looking at the video, everyone under the tent is seated? You remember that? A Yes, sir. Q Would you like to see it again? A I don't think it is needed, no, sir. Q Okay. Any doubt in your mind, when you first looked back over at the Memorial tent, everybody was seated? A No, sir. No doubt. Actually, I saw people walking around and standing up around the tent, but I wasn't -- Q Like normal, though, right? A Yes, sir. I wasn't -- Q This was before the commotion, before you thought maybe there was a bee sting, right? A Yeah, because -- Q So you look over there -- MR. HOWARD: Your Honor, I object -- THE COURT: Let's try to let each other answer and question, okay? Don't interrupt each other. Q ___ you look over there -- THE COURT: Hey, did you hear what I said? MR. WIRSKYE: Yes, sir. Q ___ you look over there, everything is normal, correct? A Yes, sir. Q You look away, go about your business, you look back, there is a commotion? A Yes, sir. Q People are standing up. And when you and I met, you told me that's when you thought -- you thought that was before the stabbing, right? A I thought it was right when the stabbing happened. Q And now you know you are wrong, after seeing the video back in April, right? A Yeah, because I hadn't -- I hadn't seen the stabbing, because I was looking back and forth, yes, sir. Q Would you like to see the video from the other side of the field that shows where you and your Centennial teammates were as you warmed up? A We can, yes, sir. MR. WIRSKYE: Okay. I would ask permission to publish State's-5. THE COURT: Yes, sir. On the computer, right? MR. MITCHELL: Yes, sir. Q ____ it will come up in just a few seconds on the monitor. Everybody in the courtroom will get to see it on the other monitors. You have it right there? A Yes, sir. Q All right. I would ask Mr. Mitchell to focus in, and for your purposes and for everyone in the courtroom's purposes, and they may recall from last Wednesday, the murder -- the push and the stab occurs at 10 o'clock and 50 seconds. Are you tracking? A Yes, sir. Q Do you see yourself? A I can't tell which one I am, no, sir. Q Okay. Let's let the video play a little bit. A Okay. Q And you understand at this

point, the shove and the stab haven't happened, right? A Yes, sir. Q You trust me on that, right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And you agree right now, most of you and your teammates -- y'all are in white, right? That's your school color? A Yes, sir. Q Most of your teammates aren't looking back over their shoulder to the Memorial tent, are they? A No, sir. Q We are about 15 seconds away from the shove and the stab. No one is looking, right? Boom, stop, the murder just happened, okay? MR. HOWARD: I am going to object to Mr. Wirskye characterizing murder as a legal conclusion. THE COURT: That's the State's position in a document. Q Okay. The shove and the stab -- the jury will decide whether it is murder. The shove and the stab just happened. Is that you looking back towards the Memorial tent or are you one of the ones looking away? A I honestly can't tell. Q It is hard to tell, isn't it? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. Now let's let it run a little further. Now everybody is looking back, right? A Yes, sir. Q 10 o'clock, 55 seconds, people have started to run. And we can move the box up. That's when the commotion starts, right? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when you and your teammates look back at the tent, right? A Yes, sir. Q And I know you don't know this, because you don't know the evidence, you haven't heard from any witnesses, but assuming there was only one shove and assuming there was only one stab, the shove you claim you have seen must have been well before the time of the murder, right, because you weren't looking back at the time of the murder, correct? A At the time, no, sir. Q So that shove must have been much earlier, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And just like it was April 28th, when we spoke and you learned a few extra things, have you learned a few extra things about how the mind can play tricks on you, based on what you saw, and try to turn it into a narrative or a story? A Yes, sir. Q You were wrong, right? A I am not sure. I couldn't really tell too much on that video. Q The video is the video, the timeline is the timeline, right, ____ A Yes, sir.
- pp. 44-51

REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q As a witness, you don't get to be in the courtroom to hear other witnesses testify? A Yes, sir. Q The idea is for justice, we don't want you, you know, hearing what other people say and then changing your testimony, either intentionally or unintentionally, okay? A Okay. Q So you wouldn't know testimony that's been earlier about whether or not the videos perfectly sync up, but we'll get there in just a second. Before Mr. Wirskye talked to you about that, he talked to you about the team warming up, okay? A Yes, sir.

...

Q Okay. So then there is another topic Mr.Wirskye asked you about, about the term "surrounded," okay? A Yes, sir. Q To be fair, when you first talked to the detective, you used the term "surrounded;" did you not? A Yes, sir. Q And I think you described people forming a "U" around Melo; is that correct? Initially when you talked to the detective? A Initially, yes, sir.

Q Now, after you saw the video, you said, well, looking at that, it looks more like an "L"? A Yes, sir. Q That was what you said to me -- I'm sorry. MR. WIRSKYE: I'm sorry, Counsel. I am going to have to object to leading. We are on redirect. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Okay. So when you testified earlier, did you use the word "surrounded?" I don't think I heard that. Did you say he was surrounded? A No, sir. Q You talked about the tent. The tent, you said, was medium-full, right? A Yes, sir. Q But not, like, packed? A Correct. Q Okay. So when you were talking to this jury, you were saying that people were around Melo in the sense that they are seated around him? MR. WIRSKYE: Excuse me, Counsel. Judge, I am going to have to object, again, to leading. I'm sorry. THE COURT: Sustained. Q Prior to the push, are there people sitting around Melo? A They are all just sitting under their tent, yes, sir. Q And is the tent still medium-full or has it gotten less, has it gotten more? A I would say it is about medium, still. Q Okay. Earlier you had characterized it as if you wanted to fit more people in, you would have to squeeze them in. Has it changed since then? Has it gotten less full? A No, I would say it still wouldn't be a very comfortable fit. Q And I am not asking you to have perfect recall of there was absolutely a person who was left or who was right, but did you see people around him, or no? A Yes, they are all under the tent. Q And by "him", I mean, just to be very clear, Melo? A Yes, sir. Q And earlier, when you first noticed Melo, people are seated or are they standing when you first noticed him and everything, before you noticed something off? A All types of stuff. There is people walking and people standing, sitting. Q You described some people are scrolling? A Yeah. Yes, sir. Q Some people are just walking around, just normal? A Yes, sir. Q But then when you first noticed something off, had that changed? A No -- wait. What do you mean? Q Are people acting normal, scrolling, or are they noticing something? A Whenever I noticed it, I think that they were turning around, yes, sir. Q Okay. I think you said earlier the people in the bottom seemed to be turning -- A Yes, sir. Q Got it. Okay. The last set of questions. Mr. Wirskye asked you, you know, you don't know all of the evidence; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And you haven't heard all of the testimony? A Yes, sir. Q Do you have any way of knowing whether those video timestamps are perfectly synced up or not? A No, sir. Q When Mr. Wirskye says that the push and the stab occurred at 10:50, do you know whether or not that timestamp perfectly syncs with a second video, or not? A No, sir. Q You have no way of knowing that? A No, sir. Q And you didn't hear any testimony about how accurate or not accurate timestamps on these videos are? A No, sir. Q So if I told you they were perfectly accurate or I told you they were seconds off or wildly inaccurate, you would have no way of knowing that? A Correct. Q So not knowing how accurate the timestamps are, because you can't know -- MR. WIRSKYE: I am going to have to object to leading at this point, Judge. This so redirect. THE COURT: Rephrase your question. Q Okay. So what you described as seeing, is that what you saw, to the best of your recollection? A Yes, sir. MR. HOWARD: Okay. No further questions.

- pp. 52-58

RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q ___ just -- THE COURT: Hang on. Okay. Q ___ just a few more questions. I don't mean to beat you up, but for over a year, until April 28th of this year, what you thought you saw was your teammate surrounded before the stabbing, right? A I would say everything looked normal to me; but yes, he was in the top corner and there was a bunch of people not from his school around him. Q Is that your way of agreeing with me? A I would say so, yes, sir. I just don't want to phrase it as surrounding. Q But that's what you told the police that day? A Okay. Well, yes, sir, then. Q And when we first met, I have got my notes right here, that's what you told me, right? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And that changed once you saw the video, right? A I think that -- well, yes, sir. Yes, sir. Q It changed? A Yes, sir. Q And when we showed you the video from the other side of the field, all this talk about timestamps synced up? Remember when Mr. Mitchell went up to show the kids running away? A I do not remember that exactly, no, sir. Q That's why we showed it, to let the members of the jury know the times between the right camera and the camera on the software are synced up. You take me at my word? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 58-60
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 7

FYI: That's the first and only time during the entire trial that the Defense actually looked like they were fighting the State.

___ ___ - State's 10th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old Memorial student, has a twin brother that goes to Memorial, played linebacker and running back

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. HOWARD

Q And he put his hand in the bag when Austin stood up, right? Or was it when he started to step over? A It was when he started -- it was, like, whenever they started like, you know, like -- I am not going to say, like, mad at each other, but, like, when it started getting, like, more aggressive, that's when he started putting his hand in the bag. Q When Austin started -- after saying it a few times, it started getting a little more aggressive? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when -- was that before or after Austin stood up? A That was -- that was after Austin stood up. Q Okay. So Austin has stood up, Austin is saying leave or move, or however it is phrased? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when you see his hand go -- and by his, Melo's hand go into the bag? A Yes, sir. Q And you took that seriously? A Yes, sir. Q You looked at that as a serious -- what do you want to call it -- bluff, warning, back-off; hey, I have got something, don't come towards me? A Yes, sir. Q And at that time, you stand up, right? A I'm sorry, I stay seated all the same. MR. HOWARD: Okay. Can I approach, Judge? THE COURT: You may. Q Again, I want to show you the transcript of

the video that -- of that interview, and I am going to point you out to here at the 10 minute and 19 second mark. You can just read that paragraph to yourself and see if that refreshes your recollection. Just read this part. Does that help? A Kind of. Q Kind of. Okay. So back then, you remembered standing up; is that fair? A Yeah. I don't recall standing up now, though. Q That's okay. Hey, it has been a year-plus, right? But the same day as the incident, you described when he stood up, I -- when Austin stood up, I stood up. A Yeah. Q And that was because you didn't want there to be a fight? A Yes, sir. Q And you didn't want there to be a fight because you wanted Austin to be able to compete in the track event? A Yeah, yeah. Q And so as Austin is standing up, you see Melo's hand in his bag, you have taken it seriously; you stand up, and that's when you told Austin, hey, don't touch him? A Yes, sir. Q And that's as Austin is standing, but then he goes ahead and moves toward Melo at that point; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q So Austin is standing, right? A Yes, sir. Q You are standing? A Yes, sir. Q ____ is standing? A Yes, sir. Q And Melo is seated? A Yes, sir. Q And when Austin steps up a row and steps over one or two steps, I think you said, to get close to Melo, that's when Austin makes the first physical contact; is that right? A Yes, sir. Q He reaches out and he -- whether you want to call it lays hands on, pushes, shoves, whatever it is, he makes physical contact with Melo? A Yes, sir. Q And Melo is still seated? A Yes, sir. Q And Austin reaches out for Melo with two hands or one hand? A Two hands. Q Two hands. And when he reaches out with two hands, is it more of a pushing, like open hands; punching, grabbing? How would you describe it? A It is like a grab. Q A grab. Okay. And so a grab -- was it a grab that knocks the body back a little bit? A Yes, sir. Q Okay. And then is there any sort of upward -- you know, picking him up; upward momentum? A As soon as he touched him, Karmelo stabbed him in the chest so -- Q So his hands -- by his, Austin's hands go on Melo and start to push him back? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when Melo's hand starts to come out of the bag? A Yes, sir. Q And I assume, if my hands are close enough to grab someone, that means my body is pretty close to that person; is that fair? A It was kind of close. He was kind of, like, leaning, though. Q Right. I mean, I am definitely within arm's reach? A Yes, sir. Q But then you are saying he is also kind of leaning down? A Yes, sir. Q So he is even closer than arm's reach; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And the momentum is kind of taking him forward; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q And it is in that motion that you saw Melo's hand come out of the bag? A Yes, sir. Q And at that point, Melo is still seated? A He is up -- trying to get up now. Q Okay. Well, because, yeah, you mentioned there is kind of a back momentum and then a front momentum? A Yes, sir. Q Right. So Austin is grabbing him and kind of picking him up a little bit, or maybe he is also sort of standing; is that fair? A Yes, sir. Q It is hard to say, it all happened very fast, right? A Yes, sir. Q And you are standing, ____ is standing, Austin is standing, and there is people on both sides of Melo, correct? A Yes, sir.

Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 334-340

___ ___ - State's 5th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old wide receiver for Memorial, also participated in track, mother's name is Candace

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And you mentioned you had to get up after the stabbing. At the point of the stabbing, was Austin the only person standing up under the tent? A There might have been people standing at the bottom, but no one around the stabbing. Q So no one around the stabbing was standing up; is that right? A Correct. Q While this is going on between Austin and Karmelo and it ends in a stabbing, where was ___ ___ A I believe he is at the bottom of the tent. Q Was ___ really involved in any of this? A No. Q Was anybody else involved with Austin? Did anybody gang up on Karmelo Anthony? A No.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 138

Now let's go deeper.

Use one of these videos:

1. https://x.com/Brooketaylortv/status/2068124016041209914?s=20
* Note: you can make the video full-screen.

2. Go to the Collin County website and download the "East Stadium Camera F1430-F9000-Magnify_4x-Spotlight" file located in "Video Group 1 (zip)." Download and unzip into your folder of choice.

3. Or you can use this source, but it doesn't appear to be as clear.

Now watch the video, paying attention to the time-markers and info below

- 3:24 (In X, put the cursor over the video or make it full screen) – At the back left of the tent you'll see a figure, who they say is Karmelo, come into the scene and walk along the back of the tent area.

- 4:34 – Someone who appears to be wearing the same attire as Eddie, so is possibly Eddie, gets up and sits near Karmelo. You'll see later why I say it might be Eddie. So, 1 minute and 10 seconds after Karmelo enters the scene from the left, Eddie, or "Eddie," gets up and goes to sit near him. The State's 3rd witness on 6/6/26 – 16 year-old male Memorial student who participated in track and soccer, and whose first track meet was the day of the incident, said Eddie got up and went to sit next to Karmelo.

- 6:51 – Someone on the left stands up.

- 6:52 – On the right, where Karmelo is, it looks like someone's body goes to the right in a fashion similar to how Karmleo's does when he's pushed later on.

- 7:02 – Someone to the left of Karmelo, where Eddie was, appears to be standing and moves to the left. It might be Eddie.

- 7:28 – Someone on the left, lower down, moves down, and above this person at least two people are standing and move closer to Karmelo. There might be three people standing there – Austin, the "snatcher," and someone on the other side of Austin (opposite the field).

- 7:44 – The "snatch motion" occurs.

- 7:57 – Someone who appears to be in light clothing, on the other side (away from the camera) of someone in black who most people say is Austin, rushes toward Karmelo. Or it could be pixel anomalies.

- 7:58 – Immediately after that person rushes, the person most people say is Austin (closer to the camera), steps up one or two bleachers and rushes toward Karmelo.

- 8:02 – Look at the crowd. Several people go after Karmelo. Now, go back to about the 7:50 time-marker, but this time only pay attention to Karmelo to confirm that he runs up, slows down, sees them, then takes off running.

- end -

The 6:52 time-marker ... what looked to be a push:

___ ___ State's 1st witness on 6/6/26 – 17-year old boy, Memorial student, wide receiver and participated in track

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SHOOK

Q All right. Do you remember in your written statement you said that you -- I see Austin put his hand on his shoulder to intimidate -- to intimidate him. Do you remember writing that? A Yes, sir. Q And that's when you saw him put the hand on his shoulder? A Yes, sir. Q That was your perception of what -- why he was doing that? A More of a warning, as in, like, actions speak louder than words. Q But you chose to use the word "intimidate"? A It was just in the moment. I just let it out. Q And you wrote that at the same time you made the -- you were in the interview, or shortly after the interview with the detective? A Yes, sir.

...

Q All right. Do you remember telling Detective Anderson Austin was, like, done warning him to move, and that's when he grabbed him by the shoulder? A Do I remember telling him that? Q

Yes. A I am not sure. Q You don't remember any obscenities being exchanged between the two of them? Did you hear any cussing, or anything like that? A I don't really remember. MR. SHOOK: Okay. Thank you. That's all the questions I have, Judge.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 36 and 38

He said that Austin put his hand on Karmelo's shoulder to intimidate him. In their lying language, that usually means something worse happened, something more than a hand on the shoulder, right?

Conclusion: Either the video is not totally authentic, or multiple witnesses lied under oath, over and over again. I believe it's actually both.

Additional copies of the video
1. You can download the videos from Collin County, here. Scroll down and download Video Group 1 and Video Group 4. Then after it's downloaded, unzip into your folder of choice.
2. You can also use this one.
3. You can also use this one.

Watch 36:30 - 50:44 and 3:33:10 - 3:36:04 and 3:53:36 - 4:03:39

Karmelo Anthony: No One CAUGHT THIS! | Attorney Christopher King Joins The Show
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VSLpuWvIgZY&t=2190s

- 37:59 – "And shout out to Kira, shout out to T Sturdy, for coming forward and saying, 'Hey, Freezy, that's not the video we seen last year at Frisco ISD. They're playing in our faces.'"

- 42:08 – "... they punched Karmelo...." This is something I don't see this. As you'll see, it's like he's adding testimony from outside of this video on top of this video and trying to make it fit.

- 46:38 – Punching?

- 46:41 – Karmelo's momentum pushed the guy on the right? Possibly.

- 3:54:14 – He said that someone told him that you could see someone grabbing the backpack. He watched and said he saw someone snatch something. No and no. You saw the same movement as.... You saw movement consistent with.... This is *probably* when.... It's highly likely that....

- 4:00:18 – What appears to be two side-by-side figures who went towards Karmelo.

- 4:04:54 – “So you got one, two, three, four!” At least three. And complete silence from the Defense, the media, Court TV, Republican content creators and others. And aren’t these kids the same ones who immediately went up the bleachers after Karmelo? Aren’t these kids “the big guys,” or at least some of them?

- end -

*Remember this statement for later: “And shout out to Kira, shout out to T Sturdy, for coming forward and saying, ‘Hey, Freezy, that's not the video we seen last year at Frisco ISD. They're playing in our faces.’”

Some of the issues

1. When did Karmelo try to close the knife?

2. What did the witnesses say happened after Austin got stabbed? Does it match the video?

3. Austin only touched Karmelo? Example here.

4. Austin only shoved Karmelo lightly?

5. The person who did the snatch motion is not one of the two side-by-side figures who rushed at Karmelo, if that’s what we were seeing. So, if the backpack was grabbed, and what we were seeing was the moment the backpack was grabbed, that probably means that because Austin had died, Jeff and Hunter said Austin grabbed Karmelo’s backpack as to not implicate someone else who was there and actually did it. So, who was that? Whose son was that? Was it the son of Texas Congressman Pat Fallon? Is that why the Metcalfs were so willing to say “what Austin did,” saying Austin grabbed Karmelo’s backpack?

If by reading the transcripts we find that witnesses said something that’s not even remotely close to what we see in the video...

“Perjury is a criminal offense that occurs when a witness knowingly and intentionally makes a false statement while under oath about a material issue. An inaccurate statement made as a result of a mistake, confusion, or faulty memory does not constitute perjury. Materiality requires that the false statement is capable of influencing the outcome of the proceeding. Under federal law, perjury is prohibited under 18 U.S. Code § 1621, as well as other false declarations before federal courts. In state courts, the precise definition of perjury and penalties vary by jurisdiction, but state laws generally require an intentional false statement under oath concerning a material fact.”
Source: *Perjury*

https://www.law.cornell.edu/wex/perjury

witnesses says Karmelo Never Stood UP While initially being assaulted & bullied by Austin Metcalf & others!
https://www.tiktok.com/@heylovejones/video/7648396583666486558

After the surveillance video release I did some research and ended up downloading a free video player to enable me to better view the video frame-by-frame. I barely used it, but weeks later, I thought about seeing if I could use it to zoom in to better track the two pointing runners. Doing this, I discovered more, not only about the program but the video.

What you'll need

1. The video from the east stadium camera. You can get it from the Collin County evidence release. It's video "SE6 - E Football Field" located within the "ANTHONY EXHIBIT VIDEOS 4.zip." file, under "Video Group 4" at the site. It's the wide-angle video that doesn't cut to a zoomed-in image. Download and unzip it into your folder of choice. When I first saw this video (east camera stadium) I thought about how the clarity and scenery was exactly how the viewers of the Frisco ISD video described the video they saw.

2. "East Stadium Camera F1430-F9000-Magnify_4x-Spotlight." – the video from "Video Group 1" ("ANTHONY EXHIBIT VIDEOS 1.zip") from the same site.

2. PotPlayer (get here or here). I'm working from a desktop computer with Microsoft Windows, so I don't know what the phone app is like. Do some research on this player to see if this is something you don't mind downloading. I myself haven't had any problems. I am not responsible for anything that occurs as a result of your download or installation. Do so at your own risk. FYI: You probably don't want to associate all file types with this player/to be played with this player during setup so don't opt to do so. But if you don't, when you play a video you're going to have to right-click on the downloaded, unzipped video file, select "Open with," then choose PotPlayer. But that's not hard to do.

> Here are some features from PotPlayer Tutorials: Complete Media Player Guide that you might find useful:
>
> - What's the BEST Way to Manage Multiple Instances of PotPlayer
>
> - How to Add Bookmarks & Chapters to Video in PotPlayer
>
> - PotPlayer Playlists: Create & Manage (Organize Videos)

- Loop Section of a Video Playback in PotPlayer | A-B Video Repeat in PotPlayer

- Remember Last Playback Position in PotPlayer | Resume Playback from its last position in PotPlayer

- Additional help here.

Later, you can play around with the video image. Right-click on the video screen > Control Panel. Or shortcut: F7. Then go to the top right of the Control Panel box that popped up and pin it. It will remain. Then play the video and play around with the Contrast, etc. Go to the "Playback" tab to adjust the video speed.

How to zoom

Open "SE6 - E Football Field".

Method 1
Right-click > Preferences > General > Mouse. Then check: "Activate Alt, Ctrl, Shift + Mouse Drag to Pan, Zoom and Stretch the image." Click "Apply" then "Ok." On the video screen, press and hold Ctrl. Now with the mouse/cursor, go to a location at the top left corner of where you want to zoom in, then click and drag right and down, making a box. You can repeat this again and again. Making a box in the opposite direction will return the screen to normal. The bigger the box, the less zoomed in. The smaller the box, the more zoomed in. Hold Shft, then click and drag with the mouse up, down, left, or right to move the screen over. You can also incorporate some of the shortcuts listed below in Method 2.

Method 2
This is what I did before I learned the method above. It's much slower and won't zoom as much, but can be more precise. If you have a Numpad on your keyboard, you're going to use that. 4, 8, 6 and 2 are the directions. You're going to use those with "Ctrl" and without "Ctrl." That's it.

Zoom In – Numpad 9
Zoom Out – Numpad 1

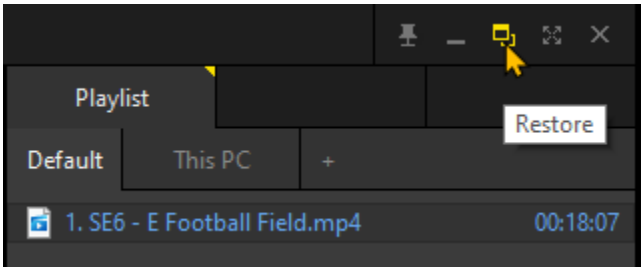
Move Right – Ctrl + Numpad 6
Move Left – Ctrl + Numpad 4
Move Up – Ctrl + Numpad 8
Move Down – Ctrl + Numpad 2

To find this info: Pause the video, right-click on the screen, then move your cursor over to "Frame Size." Another menu will pop up containing the above info, and more. Or go to the top left and click on "PotPlayer" (Show main menu), then go to "Frame Size."

PotPlayer: Change Video Frame Size (Zoom In/Out)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a-q63fb2WhE

Prepping the video

Play/open "SE6 - E Football Field". In the top right corner make sure it's Maximized. It should look like this when you put your cursor over the icon:



If it's one square/screen icon and it says "Maximize" on hover, click it to maximize. And you don't want it Fullscreen (the other icon) so that the controls at the bottom remain visible.

Highly Recommend

To make this much easier and faster, create bookmarks to navigate time-markers. Right-click on the video screen > Playback > Chapter/Bookmark > Add Bookmark. Or use the keyboard shortcut: "P". To navigate Bookmarks: Prev Bookmark/Chapter: Shift+PgUp. Next Bookmark/Chapter: Shift+PgDn. Shortcut to open the Bookmark menu: "H". When you open this video file again the Bookmarks should still be there (but might disappear after an update). See the video above for additional instructions on working with Bookmarks.

If you want, you can put your Bookmarks in a Playlist and have them act as separate files. Right-click on the video screen > Playback > Chapter/Bookmark > Play bookmarks as separate files in playlist. This makes of playlist of "separate files" that start from the bookmark time-markers. In the Playlist sidebar window, double-click a file to load it. Press "Default" and double-click the video to go back to the original single bookmarked video. To save the Playlist: Right-click in the empty space in Playlist window > Playlist > Save Playlist as.... Or shortcut: "F2". For me, opening the saved file brings the main file in the Playlist with all the bookmarks on the timeline but not in the playlist. See the video "how to" above for additional instructions on working with Playlists.

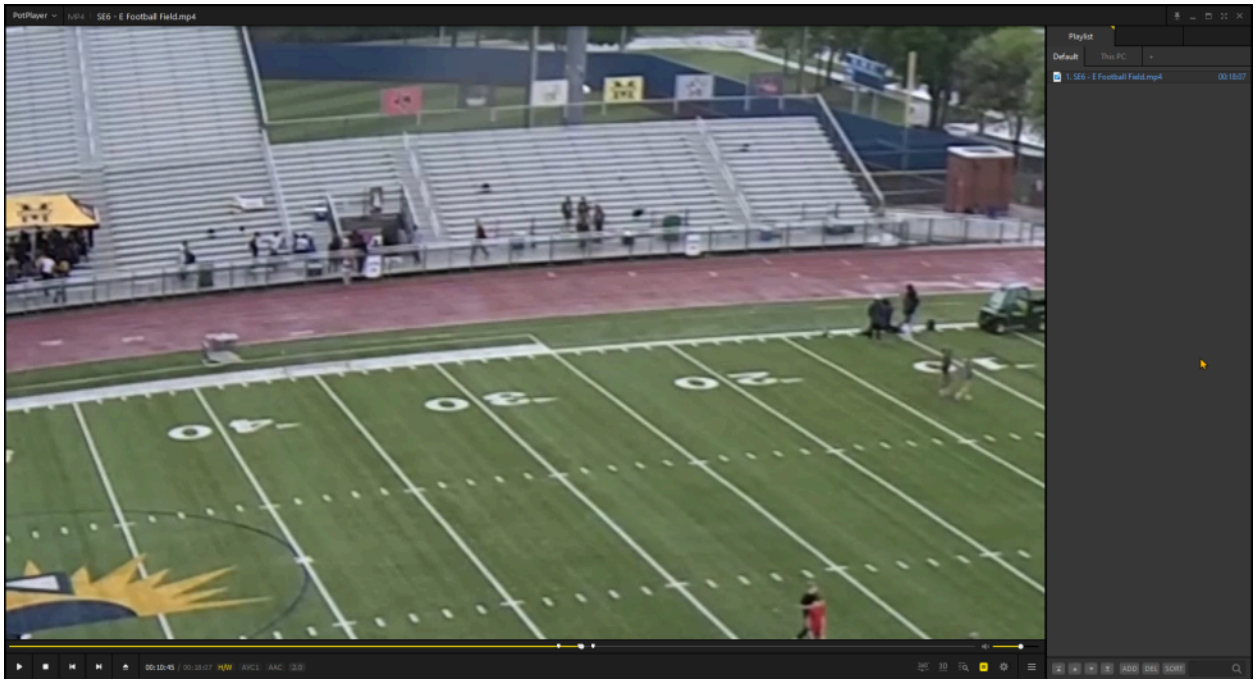
Now, navigate through the video and create the following bookmarks:

- 10:25
- 10:50
- 11:00
- 11:05
- 11:26

Using Method 1:

Make a rectangle from the top left corner to the 15 yard line, center of the field.

Or try different sizes until your screen looks close to this:

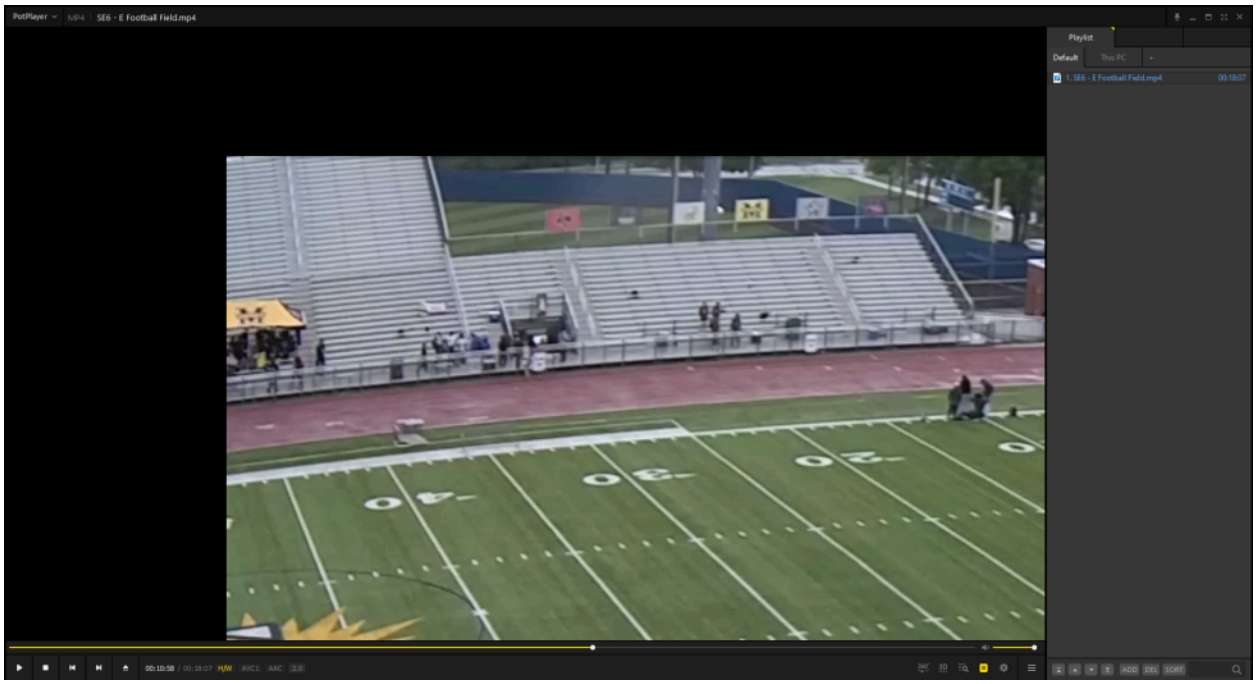


Just try to keep the ramp on the right visible, where the two pointing runners get close to one another, at a size where you can still see both of them start to point at the same time.

Using Method 2:

Zoom In – Numpad 9
Zoom Out – Numpad 1
Move Right – Ctrl + Numpad 6
Move Left – Ctrl + Numpad 4
Move Up – Ctrl + Numpad 8
Move Down – Ctrl + Numpad 2

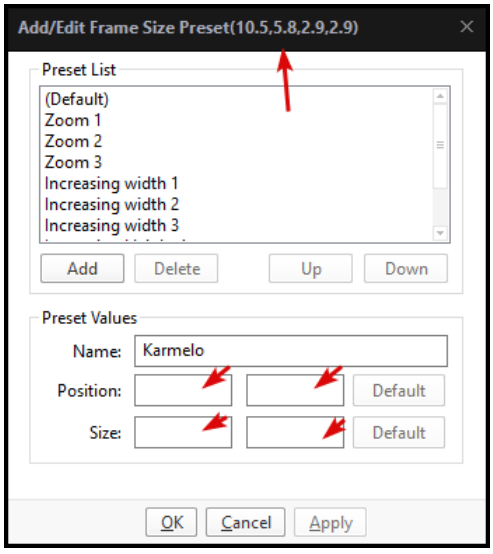
1. Use Ctrl + Numpad 6 to move the entire screen to the right. Move it until a thin vertical (top to bottom) sliver of video is left visible on the right.
2. Now use Ctrl + Numpad 2 to move the screen down until that vertical sliver becomes a small box/square.
3. Now hold Numpad 9 (only) to zoom in so that the video is close to covering the same space you started with.
4. Repeat steps 1 and 3 three more times, for a total of four times. Ctrl + 6, Ctrl + 2, and 9 (right, down, zoom).
5. Use Ctrl + 6 and Ctrl + 8 to position the video more like this:



... or move it to the left to see more of the right. This is just where I had it so I wouldn't have to look all the way to the left and up to see the tent.

Save these settings

Save this position as a Preset: Right-click on the video screen > Frame Size > Presets > Add/Edit.



Enter the four sets of numbers up top into the boxes below and click "Add." The first and second numbers (10.5 and 5.8 here) go in Position; the last two go in Size.

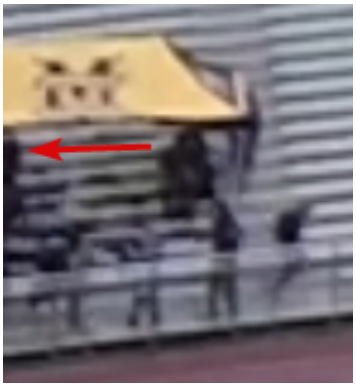
Examining the video

Start at around 10:25...

- 10:28 – You'll see what appears to be someone get up and move out of the way so the "snatcher" can go up to the back bleachers then later do the snatch motion.

- 10:44 – Snatch motion. This person then appears to be doing something with "what he snatched" like he's examining it.

- 11:07 – Pay attention to the last person under the tent on the left.



They appear to come down the bleachers “like a zombie.” It almost looks like it’s the same person that collapses at the bottom (Austin), but it’s not. So it’s easy to see how some viewers of the Frisco ISD video said Austin came down the bleachers like a zombie, and then collapsed at the bottom.

Austin
- Now go back to approx. 11:05 and watch again. This time only look at the ground level below the first bleacher, below the middle pole, where the person in yellow seems to fall and then disappear (at 11:06).



Stay focused on that spot. Pause it at 11:07 and find the person with the black top. Play it again if you have to. You’ll see a person that does an up and down motion/partial crouch like they’re about to fall down, and people gather around this person. Stay focused on this person. This person then seems to go to their knees at 11:18, and lays flat out at 11:22. It’s safe to assume that this is Austin.

- 11:25 – Looking at the field below, someone in a white shirt comes running and seems to tell the people in the bleachers to get away (11:30).

Hunter
Go back to about 11:05 and look for, and stay focused on Austin. After Austin goes down you’ll see someone behind him (towards the bleachers) and a little to the left. This person is the most animated, making gestures and going left and right, eventually hopping and pointing right. This is Hunter. At 11:25/11:26 he kneels down toward Austin who is laid out. Stay focused there. The person in the white shirt will come up, crossing the field, and make everyone leave, but don’t follow them; stay focused on the blob at the bottom of the bleachers. Hunter is still down there with Austin.

- 11:55 – Hunter is removed by another person in a white shirt who comes through the rails. Follow Hunter as he goes to the right.

- 12:02 – He falls or faints.

- 12:17 – He gets up and runs in the direction of Karmelo, knocks over the garbage can, and has to be restrained. Stay focused on him. They bring him back to the left a little.

- 12:38 – He goes down again. If you look right below that area, on the track, you'll see commotion and someone coming pass holding a person who has on white shoes. Based on testimony, this is Eddie. It might have been when he was saying he was going to get Karmelo.

- 12:47 – Hunter gets up and they have to continue to restrain him. You can go back and forth looking at Hunter and Eddie.

- 13:20 – Hunter climbs over the rail.

- 14:32 – Eddie is taken away to the left. Hunter is held on the track near the rail (below the opening in the bleachers).

- 15:58 – Hunter goes down. You can fast-forward a little to get to this point, you won't miss anything.

- 17:21 – Look at the field close to the track, on the left side of the screen. You'll see Eddie get brought to Hunter.

- end -

Questions

- Was Austin dead by 11:55 in the video when Hunter got up and never returned? The time he was with Austin was 10:59 - 11:55. That's 56 seconds.

- How much of what you just saw did you hear about?

Eddie Parra

Coach Vincent Hooper – State's 4th witness on 6/4/26 – head football coach at Heritage

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Okay. And why did you want to hand him off to a Centennial coach? A Because I wanted somebody who had a relationship with him to be able to communicate and talk with him. I thought that would be the best thing. I know if that was one of my athletes, I would want to be there to support them in some way, shape, or form. Q So you see a Centennial coach; I believe it is a white male, a white guy from Centennial, right? A Yes. Q And you hand Karmelo Anthony off to him? A Yes, sir. Q What do you do after that? A It kind of starts ringing a bell when I see the twin brother. One of our coaches was holding him up against the fence, and then I see another young man – I don't know his name -- from Memorial, African-American kid, who is trying to run to go after Karmelo -- Q What is that African-American kid telling you? A He is going to get him, and so I grab him. And I am holding him and he is fighting, fighting fighting. So I pick him up and I am walking him away from where Karmelo and the coach of Centennial are. And we end up on the ground and I am holding him – trying to hold him until one of their coaches came, and they took him from me. Q Okay. The African-American kid that you hold back, did he ever tell you, he stabbed my brother? A Yes. Q Did that make sense to you? A It did, because I didn't know the brother that was -- had been stabbed, laying on the ground. I didn't know his brother was a twin brother until after the fact, and then this kid was saying, well, they are all football players and we're all family. And so, yes, he said that you stabbed my -- he stabbed my brother, I am going to get him. And, I said, you can't do that, because we can't have two accidents in one meet. Q After the fact, you realized the kid you were holding back wasn't his actual brother? A Yes, sir. Q The kid you were holding back was black; the kid that got stabbed was white? A Yes, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 248-249

____ ____ - State's 4th witness on 6/6/26 – just graduated from Memorial a week before trial day, going to Collin College for the mechanics program, participated in track, Eddie Parra

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And Austin goes down and you said went to him, right? A Yes, sir. Q What did you do? A I ran immediately -- well, I went also down to, like, see -- like, help him get up. And after I saw the wound, I just dropped my bag and immediately ran to go get Coach Lou. Q And Coach Lou is one of your trainers? A Yes, sir. Q And he works closely with your other trainer, Coach Tiff, or Tiffany Whiteaker? A Yes, sir. Q And were you able to find them? A No, sir. Q Okay. When you couldn't find them, what did you do? A I ran back to where it all happened. Q What did you find when you got back? A I saw a coach take off, like, his sweatshirt. At that point, Austin had already, like, fell down -- and I don't know -- like, just unconscious, I guess. Q I hate to ask you this, but I think it is important. When you went back, did you get a chance to look at Austin, his face? A I mean, not really. Q Okay. A I could only see his hand. Q Did you know it was bad,

though? A Yeah. Q Okay. Well, what do you do next? A I tried, like, jumping the fence back to the top of, like, where the bleachers were, and the coaches just start, like, pulling me back, telling me I can't be right there. One of them actually has to, like, pick me up and grab me; but I am just wrestling him and trying to, like, just go back up to the bleachers. In the meantime, I see ____ is also getting, like, pulled back. Q Okay. ____ is very upset, obviously, and distraught, right? A Yes, sir. Q You are very upset? A Yes, sir. Q Do you ever -- after the stabbing, where did Karmelo Anthony go? A From where I was, I just saw him run down the bleachers and, like, out of -- like, away from the bleachers. Q Did you ever see him again later, on the field with coaches? A Yes, sir. Q Once you saw that, what did you do? A I didn't do anything. I just immediately ran back to where the bleachers were. Q Were you angry with Karmelo Anthony? A Yeah. Q Were you -- the coach that held you back, was he a large, African-American coach from Heritage? A Yes, sir. Q He has told the jury he heard you say that was my brother, that was my brother that got stabbed. A Yes, sir. Q Was that you? A Yes, sir. Q That's how you felt about Austin? A Yes, sir. Q Did you ever try to get away and go fight Karmelo Anthony yourself? A No, sir. Q You were just trying to get to the bleachers? A Yes, sir. Q Once all of this happens, what do you remember happening next? A After that, I was, like, in the -- well, they had me on the, like, ground so I don't get up and try to go to the bleachers. After that, they walked me and ____ to the -- to the football -- like, to the locker room, the stadium locker room. While we are going there, we see paramedics just, like, get there and just walk to where Austin was. From there, that's when I called it -- like, what's -- like, interview started -- I don't know -- when the cops came and asked me questions.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 6 – pp. 115-119

Go back to about 11:00 in the video and focus on the crowd that forms around Austin after he gets to the bottom of the bleachers. At 11:20, when someone takes off their clothing, some of the people move from around Austin and to the left. One or more go off screen. You're looking for one with white shoes and a dark top having a light portion at the bottom (probably a short black top over a longer light top) who comes back on screen at 11:26. Follow this person. They go up a couple of bleachers (as the person in the white shirt comes running up the field toward Austin) and then come back down and go to the right. He gets right next to the garbage can at 11:35, and then drops his backpack at 11:36, hops the barrier, and runs across the field to the right. You can use your controls to follow to the right and then to the left again. At 12:15 he'll be running pass the green 4-wheel cart. At 12:22 he crouches down (see the image below).



At 12:22, when Eddie crouches down, Hunter is on the other side of the fence charging at Karmelo and knocks over the trash can. Karmelo is to the right with the coach about to be walked to the left, near the tent, then turned around. Eddie and Hunter try to get at him but are restrained. Try watching two of them at a time, not all three. Try Karmelo and Eddie, then go back to about 12:15 and watch Kamelo and Hunter. You can stop around 13:34.

The Pointers

Go to 11:00. Several people in the crowd tried to chase Karmelo up the bleachers, but after he started running down, they started running down. At 11:11/11:12 is either when the people near Austin found out he got stabbed or they knew it was serious. The first person to chase Karmelo from the bottom of the bleachers was most likely chasing him to beat him up, not because he stabbed Austin (he couldn't have known he was stabbed). The others, like the second pointer, knew that Austin was stabbed. There is a point in the video, starting around 11:19, where it looks like the second pointer could have told the first that Austin got stabbed. And when you go back and look at the first pointer, when he first points it seems like it's for a different reason. It's relaxed. Maybe the second yelled "Where is he?!" And after he got closer said, "He stabbed Austin!" If you're saying the first one already knew Austin was stabbed, there's a huge problem because he chased after Karmelo immediately.

Austin's Fall

Now go back to around 10:50. Keep an eye on Austin. After the action (10:59) imagine Austin's body falling diagonally, down and a little to the left at the same time. Just move your eyes in that direction after the action, going at the speed it seems like he would be tumbling at, watching for the white color that pops out. You're going to see some feet and legs flip out from the left to the right (tumbling forward) at 11:03.



If you keep watching this person you'll see that this is the person they gather around – Austin. If you watch this again, when the crowd pauses at 11:01, they might have been (might have been) watching Austin tumble down. Then they went after Karmelo.

Now watch for the same thing on these videos:
- https://x.com/jdmiles11/status/2068099171446382724
- https://x.com/jdmiles11/status/2068107972413165733
- I saved video and brightened the video adjust with iPhone!!!
- Karmelo Anthony and Austin Metcalf - Tent Action - 16-9
- Karmelo Anthony and Austin Metcalf - Tent Action – 9-16

- If Karmelo pushed Austin down the bleachers, how would the witnesses have known that Austin was stabbed before they gathered around him at the bottom?

- A stab and a push at the same time? How does the push play into this story? I thought he just wanted to provoke Austin, or someone, so he could stab them? The push could be saying: "I need to get him away from me" or "I need to get away from him/them". Now, imagine the same tent incident, but with no knife, so no stab. What would you call Karmelo's actions, by law, and not by law?

- The autopsy didn't show breaks or bruises from being pushed down bleachers?

Yellow Poncho

Go to 11:00. This person looks to have jumped down right behind Austin (so was shielded) and then went to the left, off-screen. This might have made them appear to disappear. Try pausing and un-pausing.

The "Recorder"

Using "SE6 - E Football Field," still zoomed, start at about 10:50. Look at the person standing near the top/back, right corner of the tent. Stay on this person until they get to the bottom of the bleachers. This person appears to be filming.



Now watch the videos from J.D. Miles and look for the same:
- https://x.com/jdmiles11/status/2068099171446382724
- https://x.com/jdmiles11/status/2068107972413165733

But I thought Eddie was the only one filming? In these next statements they are most likely talking about Eddie, but what's said actually supports what we have seen thus far.

___ ___ - State's 10th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old Memorial student, has a twin brother that goes to Memorial, played linebacker and running back

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q Did anybody think a fight was going to spin up? A No, sir. Q If you had, you would have

stood up, correct? A Yes, sir. Q Probably gotten out your phone? A No, sir. Q You might not have, but some people would have, wouldn't they? A Yes, sir.

...

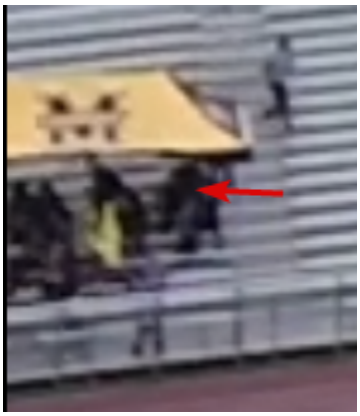
Q Now, we mentioned no one was standing up, correct? A Yes, sir. Q And there has been no actual, what we call in our business, bystander video in this case, right? Something that one of the kids would have taken, right? A Yes, sir. Q But did one of the kids kind of act like he was taking a video? A Yes, sir. Q Who was that? A ____ Q Did that make sense to you in the moment? A Kind of, yes. Q Why? A Because, like, I think he thought there was going to be a fight happen, so he probably wanted to instigate it but -- Q But here we are over a year later and you have never seen any bystander footage of this? A No, sir. Q Most people didn't think anything was going to happen, right? A Yes, sir. Q You didn't think anything was going to happen? A No, sir.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5 – pp. 311-316

Note: That's after testifying about back and forth anger, Austin moving closer, and that he told Austin not to touch Karmelo because he believed he *did* have something in his bag.

And let's not forget about all the other witnesses in the arrest report: "While with them, I was told to take their cellphones from them and later turned them over to Sgt. Bissonnette."

Mason and the "Photo-shoot"

Start at about 10:50. After Karmelo has run up the bleachers and is on his way down, pay attention to the group that remains under the tent to the right. There are 3 of them in this group.



One person poses, lifts something up, cocks back like he is about to hit the other, or something to that effect. The “recorder” looks like he might have turned for a second to record it or snap a photo, and they stopped after it was done, like it was a pose, and they knew he was filming. If you play it again, the one that lifts up his arm/“cocks back” eventually takes off running toward Karmelo and is one of the “pointers,” the one bringing up the rear. The one who appeared to be filming actually points and directs this rear “pointer” to go in the direction of Karmelo. And if you keep watching again, a frantic person on the left where Austin is, Hunter, points everyone toward Karmelo, and that’s when the “photo-shoot” stops and the “recorder” then directs the “pointer” toward Karmelo. That’s most likely when this “pointer,” who is most likely Mason (more on him later), found out Austin got stabbed; then caught up to the first “pointer” and told him. FYI: The “recorder” is not Eddie. Eddie actually runs from the left and toward the “recorder” at 11:28 when the “recorder” gets closer to Austin.

Tiffany Whiteaker

Tiffany Whiteaker – State’s 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High School

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. SKIPPER (the State)

Q And then what happened when you see ___ About where were you about when you see him? A I am approximately around this area, and I see him and I yell, ___what's going on? Q And what does he say? A He said, him, he stabbed him. And then -- Q You lifted up your arm and you were pointing. Is that what he was doing? A That's what he was doing. He was pointing towards me. And at that time, a student ran onto the track here, kind of where I was, and I pointed to him, and he said, yes, he stabbed him and threw the knife in the stands. Q So ___ is indicating to you "he" -- A He pointed him out. Q He pointed out the student that did the stabbing? A Correct. Q And he also indicated that he, the person who did the stabbing, threw the knife? A Yes. Q Okay. And he indicated he threw it in the stands? A Yes. Q All right. So then what happened? A So I am kind of standing right around this area, and we are walking in that direction; and there is a large man in front of me by the name of Coach Hooper, who works at Heritage High School. I get his attention. I said, Hooper, I need you to take him. He stabbed someone; he is not free to leave. Q So let's back up just a minute. A Sorry. Q No, you are good. So when you get the information from ___ do you see who was later identified as Karmelo Anthony? A Yes. Q Do you stop him? A I kind of, like, get in front of him. Q Okay. So by doing this, you have got your arms out? A Yes. Q Almost like you were going to stop him or corral him; you know, detain him, I guess, so to speak? A Yes. Q So you stop him and you are looking right at him. And do you say anything to him? A No, I went directly to Hooper. Like, we were

walking. It was a very fluid motion. Nobody was ever stopped in one spot. We were just kind of moving. And that's when I stopped to get Hooper's attention. Q And was Coach Hooper, who you indicated was a Heritage coach, was he walking towards the bleachers? Was his back to you? A His back was to me. Q So did you call out to him to have him turn around? A Yes. Q And then what happened? A He turns around after I said he stabbed somebody. He goes, you stabbed somebody, son? And that's when I kind of went -- once I noticed that he was going to take care of him, I could go on to perform medical aid. Q So is it fair to say you passed him off to Coach Hooper? A Yes. Q Once you passed him off to Coach Hooper, where did you go? A I went towards the stands. I tried to get up here, and noticed everyone was coming out that way. So I came over this way and got into the stands. Q Did you have to climb the fence to get over into the -- A Yes. Q And it is kind of a double, I would say, two fences, almost? A Yes, it is like a fence and then the fence that's connected to the stands.
– pp. 220-223

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY SHOOK (the Defense)

Q MS. Whiteaker, you interviewed, I believe, after this incident, with the police officer or detective while you were still at the location; is that right? A Yes. Q And that was a short interview with an Officer Falk, or Folk, I mean? A Yes, sir. Q And have you had a chance to review that interview? A I have. Q So as I understand it, you were -- you had gotten down onto the track; is that right? A Yes. Q And when you spotted Karmelo Anthony, he was coming down the track; is that right? A He was coming onto the track. Q Where you were; coming towards you? A Yes, through the fence. Q And you -- that's when you saw ___ and asked him what was going on? A ___ was behind him, yes. Q And when you saw Karmelo Anthony coming onto the track, your observation was he was running from some students that were -- or some people that were chasing him? A That was my assumption. Q From just everything you observed? A Yes. Q He was running and people were chasing him; is that correct? A Yes. Q Okay. And when you -- ___ said he stabbed someone, you reached out and actually -- you told the jury you put your hands out, but do you recall telling Detective Folk that you actually stopped him and grabbed hold of him? A I don't believe I actually put my hands on him. I think it was more of a signal. Q And he stopped? A Yeah. Q He stopped right when you put your hands out? A Yeah, we were -- it was -- like I said earlier, it was more of a fluid motion. We just kind of kept moving. Q He didn't try to run away from you, did he? A No. Q Did he stay with you the brief time you were with him? A Yes. Q And you -- is it fair to say that was a very brief interaction? A Yeah. I would say about 30 seconds.
– pp. 227-229

Q Okay. So Karmelo stopped when you told him to stop, he didn't run from you, and he heard --

or he was close to you enough -- do you think he could have heard what ___ told you? A Potentially. Q Were y'all in close proximity when ___ told you that? A Yes. Q Okay. That didn't cause him to try to run away across the field, the track field, or anything like that? A No, he did not run away from me. Q And then you immediately saw Coach Hooper? A Yes. Q And got his attention? A Yes. Q And you said he stabbed a boy, keep a hold of him and keep your eyes on him? A Yes. Q And did you see Coach Hooper actually grab him or did he stand with him? A Yes. Q And Karmelo didn't try to run from Coach Hooper? A No, not to my knowledge.
- pp.229 – 230
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

🚨 **COACH REVEALS What He Told Karmelo Anthony Moments After Fatal Stabbing @CourtTV**
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bZHXltdKA6I

Watch 11:50 - 15:08

Fact-Checking Every LIE From Karmelo Anthony's Parents and "Race Hustlers" Spinning a Fake Narrative
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pEHCoonhqEo&t=710s

- 13:33 – "See, according to CBS Texas, Karmelo only went to that teacher after he was first stopped by Memorial High School athletic trainer Tiffany Whitaker. The teacher, who is Heritage High School coach Vincent Hooper, testified that Whitaker, handed Anthony to him, saying, 'Do not let him leave.' That's also according to CBS Texas."

- 14:22 – "This is when coach Hooper put his arms around Carmelo in a hugging fashion to prevent him from leaving the stadium."



- end -

Now go back to the video. Use Ctrl + Numpad 6 to move to the right so that the area Karmelo meets up with Coach Hooper is visible. Start at 11:26. As Karmelo and the coach walk away from the crowd, a person on the other side of Karmelo becomes visible at about 11:50. This person is in dark attire with light colored shoes.



If you play it back you'll see that this person is standing here (below) at 11:43, after first running towards the pointing persons, then walking here:



Notice when and how she's interacting with the pointing person and when and how she's pointing like she's in a moment of figuring out who the pointer is talking about. And as the coach comes out of the crowd with (with) Karmelo, that's when she gets close to him.

If you follow her using Ctrl + 4, you'll see that she eventually does what Tiffany Whiteaker testified to doing at trial, going from being with the coach and Karmelo to running towards the tent and climbing over the fence and going to Austin. In her testimony, Tiffany Whiteaker mentioned that the fence she climbed over was a "double-fence." And if you look at the photo evidence showing that side of the stadium and where Austin was located you'll see that a "double-fence" runs along the bottom, separating the bleachers from the field.

Now, go to the link below and watch for the same things. At 0:43 she begins to pass behind the right arm of the goalpost as she comes from the left. She's very short, in black attire, with white shoes. Pay attention to the white shoes. She takes a few more steps then stops. She then appears to be communicating with the pointers. Next, she walks slowly to the right and stops. She points to the left then points to the right at Karmelo as the coach already has him and is in

front leading him. Then she gets involved.

Surveillance Video Shows Karmelo Anthony Running Away After Fatally Stabbing Austin Metcalf
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vVHSk-7QIPM

Now open up "East Stadium Camera F1430-F9000-Magnify_4x-Spotlight" and watch for the same things. At 8:36 she enters the gate, running with the crowd that is running in the gate. At 8:37 she begins to pass behind the right arm of the goalpost as she heads to the left. You should be able to track her from here.

Perjury! Or the video is partially fake or totally fake! Which one is it going to be?

If that portion of the video is authentic, and untouched, meaning she lied under oath, did she lie on her own accord? Well, let's look at the lie. What effect did it have? It was a part of the other lie pushed by the State – that Karmelo stabbed Austin and then tried to escape. The truth about what happened at that moment destroys or severely weakens the State's lie, but her lie removes that blow and supports, even proves, the State's lie. So, now we have even more evidence to support what was obvious but could only be speculated, that the State and the witnesses were working together as one to lie on and convict Karmelo. That is, unless parts of the video were faked.

And remember these portions of her testimony above: "Q You lifted up your arm and you were pointing. Is that what he was doing? A That's what he was doing. He was pointing towards me. And at that time, a student ran onto the track here, kind of where I was, and I pointed to him, and he said, yes, he stabbed him and threw the knife in the stands. Q So ___ is indicating to you 'he' -- A He pointed him out. Q He pointed out the student that did the stabbing? A Correct. Q And he also indicated that he, the person who did the stabbing, threw the knife? A Yes. Q Okay. And he indicated he threw it in the stands? A Yes."

"Athletic trainer Tiffany Whiteaker testified that she saw Austin Metcalf the morning of the stabbing and later heard a commotion and screaming from the stands. She said a trainer ran toward the bleachers while she and her partner went onto the field, where she saw a crowd of students. She said she called out to Hudson Dean, a student, who told her 'he stabbed him and threw the knife into the stands' before pointing to Karmelo Anthony. Whiteaker said she alerted Heritage High School Coach Hooper that Anthony stabbed someone and went into the stands to help the victim. She testified that she immediately recognized Metcalf and began CPR by giving breaths while her partner performed chest compressions."
Source: *Witnesses share heartbreaking efforts to save victim's life on Day 1 of Karmelo Anthony murder trial - Trainer says Austin Metcalf regained some color during CPR but that it was 'false hope' after seeing his wound* By

Frank Heinz and Meredith Yeomans
https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-frisco-day-1/4031800/

This NBC trial note is also quoted by Fox News here. Karmelo linked up with Coach Hooper near the gate, so they're saying one of the runners said this, possibly one of the first "pointers."

Coach Vincent Hooper

"The next witness, Vincent Hooper, is currently the head football coach at Heritage High School and was the head track coach up until this year. Hooper was also asked about the tents and said it's not unusual for students to walk to other tents to say hi. He too testified that he saw kids scattering and was told there had been a stabbing. He said Memorial High School athletic trainer Tiffany Whiteaker handed Anthony to him and said, 'Don't let him leave.' Hooper said he put his arm around Anthony's shoulder, they walked around the track and he asked Anthony what he did."
Source: *How the Karmelo Anthony case unfolded: From Austin Metcalf's death to a 35-year prison sentence*
https://www.cbsnews.com/texas/live-updates/live-updates-karmelo-anthony-murder-trial-fatal-stabbing-austin-metcalf-frisco-track-meet/

- "He said Memorial High School athletic trainer Tiffany Whiteaker handed Anthony to him and said, 'Don't let him leave.'"

Coach Vincent Hooper – State's 4th witness on 6/4/26 – head football coach at Heritage

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q You go to your car, get the batons; you are making your way back into that main gate at Kuykendall. Did something unusual happen? Did you see something out of the ordinary? A Well, as I am walking up the ramp toward the track, I see our kids all just -- they are just scattered. And I am yelling at them calm down, go sit down, cut all of that out. And one of our athletes says, Coach, Coach, he stabbed him. And I am not comprehending what she is saying and I am, like, what? Y'all go sit down. She says, no, Coach. And when I look to my left, I see other kids from other schools running; and by this time, a coach handed off Karmelo to me, and said, don't let him leave. Q And that's Coach Tiffany Whiteaker, a trainer for Memorial? A Yes, sir. Q And what's going through your mind? Coach Tiffany says, hey -- you heard there was a stabbing, she says stay with this kid, what is going through your mind? A Well, it still doesn't ring a bell, because at that time I am, like -- I am getting ready to do hand-offs with folks on what we are going to do on the track, and Karmelo is there, so I put my arm around him, and him

and I start walking. And, I said, what did you do? And, he said, he put his hands on me. But then at this time, somebody is saying something to me from the fence, so I leave Karmelo and I walk toward the fence. And I can't remember who I was talking to, but I went back to him, and I put my hand on him again, and we are walking down the track, back to where almost everything had happened.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 245-247

Perjury! Or the video is partially fake or totally fake! Which one is it going to be?

If we are to take the video as authentic and untouched, we can clearly see the coordination involved in carrying out this scam. Imagine what goes on in courtrooms across America each and every day, especially when a Black person is the one facing time.

The "Snatcher"

Now go back to, or open, the "East Stadium Camera F1430-F9000-Magnify_4x-Spotlight" video. You don't even need the PotPlayer for this, as this video changes to a zoomed-in image. But you can see better if you do use PotPlayer and zoom in. So, if you want, use the PotPlayer, and using Method 1, do the one fourth screen zoom once. If doing Method 2 (Ctrl + 6, Ctrl + 2, and 9), do it only one time. You might want to then move/position the video so that the tent is in the center of your screen. Start at 7:20 and look near the center of the pole for the "snatcher." You can see him very well in this video. The same for Austin's tumble. The snatch motion occurs at 7:44. You can stop it after that.

This video explains exactly the same thing as what was stated by the twin brother
https://www.facebook.com/reel/2097483164448357

Okay, now go to 7:40. This time keep your eye, and even your cursor, on the "snatcher" the entire time until he comes running down the bleachers, then re-watch it again and again, pause and un-pause. Do you notice his clothing as he comes down the bleachers? I've watched it over and over, even in slow motion, and still, it looks like the "snatcher" is Eddie! And as you can see, the person who gets up and goes near Karmelo at 4:30, the person who I identified earlier as possibly being Eddie, appears to have on the same outfit.

And that's it for the videos.

Now back to the people who saw the Frisco ISD video in 2025. How in the world could they have described so many of the same things that appear in these videos if they didn't see these videos or ones similar to them? It's impossible. This proves for a fact that the media, Sarah Fields and others were either lying about seeing the video, or lying about not being able to see a thing in the video. Either that or Frisco ISD showed *them* a fake video. Which one is it going to be, your media and Sarah, or Frisco ISD? Your choice. Note: You'll find out everything about the Frisco ISD video later in *The Mystery Video*.

*Keep in mind, the video we just went through may still be altered.

Additional Things To Consider

1. Police officers in Frisco, Texas don't watch surveillance videos? They have the technology, experts and had about a year. And what about Frisco ISD? None of them saw this?

2. On "SE6 - E Football Field" the action/the push starts at 9:54:28. Guess where the video showing the other side of the field with the other two tents (SE 5 - W Football Field) ends? At 9:53:32. We can't see how they reacted, or if they did.

3. Multiple-assailants doctrine

AI Overview

In Texas, the **multiple-assailants doctrine** recognizes that a coordinated group attack or mob behavior fundamentally changes the level of threat a defender faces, allowing self-defense against any member of the group—even those who are not directly striking the defender. [1, 2]

Key Legal Principles

- **Right to Defend Against the Group:** Under Texas case law, such as *Jordan v. State* (Tex. Crim. App. 2020), a defendant faced with a group or mob is justified in using force or deadly force against any individual in that group who is acting together, encouraging, aiding, or advising the primary attacker. [1, 2]
- **Disparity of Force:** While a simple fistfight with a single person rarely justifies deadly force, an attack by multiple people can quickly create a reasonable fear of death or serious bodily injury (such as permanent disfigurement or protracted loss of a limb). [1, 2]

- **Inclusion of Non-Aggressors:** Self-defense instructions apply not just to the person throwing punches, but to secondary actors in the group who cut off escape, assist, or urge the attack on. Merely naming individual attackers in a jury charge without accounting for the group dynamic can be reversible error (*Pena v. State*). [1, 2, 3]
- **No Duty to Retreat:** If you have a right to be at the location, have not provoked the group, and are not engaged in criminal activity, you are not required to retreat before using force or deadly force in self-defense. [1]
- **Jury Instructions:** A defendant is entitled to a jury instruction on the multiple-assailants doctrine if *any* evidence in the record—even if weak or contradictory—raises the issue.

- end -

4. The spotlight. Think about the video with the spotlight. Notice how they started the spotlight *after* Karmelo was out of the tent. Think about that for a second. And did you notice the difference the spotlight made in being able to see Tiffany Whiteaker and that crowd of people she was near? So, the Frisco PD didn't use that, or another tool, to see what really happened under the tent? We know that the Prosecution didn't want to do it, and the Defense didn't want to do it either, but imagine if it were used under the tent. We would be able to see who stood up, who moved where, if Karmelo was pushed twice, if something was snatched, what was snatched, the people standing around/surrounding Karmelo, etc. – literally what happened under the tent. And you think the Defense was not on the same side as the State? What, the Gentlemen's Agreement to focus only on what happened under the tent kept them from focusing on what happened under the tent?

And they tried to be funny and release it on Juneteenth.

The Audio Files

I'm going to be using the files in the "Audio (zip)" downloaded from the Collin County evidence release, which you can also listen to here. But there's really no need for you to play this audio because I wrote down what I wanted to highlight.

Audio Folder - Mason 911 Call - All Purposes.mp4

This is from a 911 call made by a teen named Mason Nordyke.

- 0:30 – Dispatcher: “What did he stab your friend with?” Mason: “I don’t know.”

- 1:20 – Dispatcher: “Do you know if he still has the weapon on him?” Mason: “Ummm no clue....”

- end -

He did sound like he was closer to Karmelo than Austin during the call. And towards the end he said he was going to get on the bus because everyone was being evacuated.

At the end of the 911 call, the time and date were stated, and the time was 10:05 AM.

Audio Folder - Rebmann CPR 911 - All Purposes.mp4

This is a 911 call from track coach Robert Thayer.

The call began with the time and date. The time was 10:02 AM

- 0:30 – He said they had an army veteran “that’s trying to keep compression on the wound.”

- 0:38 – Robert: “He is lying here. He is starting to go unconscious.”

- 0:45 – Dispatcher: “Is he awake?” Robert: “No, he’s unconscious” or “No, he’s going unconscious.” He was then asked if he was breathing, and he said no. At 1:36 and 2:40 he said that he was not breathing.

- 2:51 – Robert: “He’s breathing right now. He’s breathing. We got an AED connected.”

- 4:27 – There was a little bit of confusion but Robert’s response to being asked who the assailant was: “It was a kid from another school. They know the kid.” This probably only applied to some of them near Austin when CPR was being administered.

- 5:13 – Dispatcher: “Is he breathing still?” Robert: “He’s trying, yeah. We’re doing compressions and giving him mouth-to-mouth.”

- 6:27 – Robert: “EMS just arrived. They’re walking on the scene.”

- 6:33 – Robert: “They’re walking over here right now.”

- 6:51 – Robert: “They’re about 15 yards away.”

- 7:02 – Robert: “Okay, they’re walking up to us right now.”

- 7:18 – The call ends, and the time and date are stated. The time was 10:09 AM.

- end -

“The state's fifth witness, Joshua Rebmann, an Army veteran and defensive coordinator at Liberty High School, testified that he was working as a throwing coach at the track meet when the stabbing occurred. ... Rebmann testified that he ran to the scene, removed his jacket and used his military training to apply pressure to what he described as a ‘good-sized wound’ in Metcalf's abdomen. According to NBC 5, Rebmann said he had to move Austin's twin brother, Hunter Metcalf, away from the victim so he could provide aid. He testified that Hunter was ‘freaking out’ as first responders and coaches rushed to help. Jurors were shown the jacket Rebmann used to put pressure on Metcalf, with the white inner lining of the jacket stained with blood. They also saw photos of Rebmann responding to Metcalf, as well as two videos showing different angles of him trying to save the teen's life.”
Source: *Karmelo Anthony trial ignites dueling crowds turning courthouse into shouting match in racially-charged case*
https://www.foxnews.com/us/karmelo-anthony-trial-begins-no-black-jurors-racially-charged-case-over-track-meet-stabbing

In the evidence released to the public there were images of his bloody jacket, almost implying that it was Austin’s. There were also images of Karmelo’s hoodie. But not one image of Austin’s shirt.

Mason didn’t know what Austin got stabbed with, and didn’t know if Karmelo still had the instrument, correct? And we saw his “pose,” and when he most likely found out Austin was stabbed, correct? He said he called the police while he was going after Karmelo, and also said he was one of the pointers, the one in the back.

___ ___ - State’s 5th witness on 6/5/26 – 17-year old wide receiver for Memorial, also participates in track, mother’s name is Candace

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q What happens next? A Austin leans in to push him and then Karmelo stabs him. Q Did you see that? A Yes. Q Did you see the knife? A I did not. Q Do you know where the knife came from? A Yes. Q Okay. We haven't talked about it yet, so let's back up. Where did the knife come from? A A backpack in Karmelo's lap. Q During this back-and-forth between Austin and Karmelo, did -- what role did the backpack play? A Karmelo had his hands inside of his backpack, which we thought was a bluff. Q Why did you think it was a bluff? A Well, we've never experienced a danger like that, and we live in a safe area. Q Basically, you live in Frisco, right? You thought it was a bluff? A Exactly. Q Turns out you were wrong? A Yes. Q After Austin is stabbed, what does Karmelo Anthony do? A He throws the knife up the bleachers and then runs away. Q Did you see him throw the knife? A I saw the motion, but I didn't realize he had a knife. Q Did you hear the knife land? A Yeah. Q Describe that. A Metal against metal, a clunk. Q So you knew that knife had landed on those aluminum bleachers? A I didn't know what landed. Q Once he throws the knife and jumps up out of the tent, what does he do? A He goes down the bleachers, runs a little and then starts walking, and then runs down to the track where his coach grabs him. Q Okay. Let me take you back to the tent, and we have to talk about this. But after the stabbing, how was Austin? A Austin fell down the bleachers onto his back, and then he got up and then he went against the fence, the guardrail; and he lifted up his shirt, where his chest was all bloody, and he looked scared. Q Did he say anything? A I think he said oh, my God. Q What's going through your mind, ___ A I -- well, first, I thought if I had broke out when Austin fell down the bleachers, and then he – and then I moved in, because like I have got to get up and, you know, see what's happening; and he lifts his shirt, I see the blood and I realize what has happened, and I pull out my phone and called the ambulance.

...

Q As Karmelo Anthony leaves the tent, tell me, again, where he went and -- A He goes to the bottom of the bleachers and he is running, and then he walks at the end of the bleachers off of them, and then he continues running around the track and then onto the track. Q Do you think he was trying to get away? A Yes. Q Did you follow him? A Yes. Q At some point, did you call 9-1-1? A While I was following him, yes. Q You and I have listened to that call recently, correct? A I have not. Q We haven't listened to the 9-1-1 call? A We have. Q We have? A Yes. Q Okay. That's my memory. So I -- okay. We'll play it for the jury here in a minute. Once these coaches get Karmelo Anthony, what do you do? A I continue the phone call and then I believe I -- she hangs up and then I believe I go to my bus.
- pp. 135-139

Q Okay. How close were you to the stabbing? A The stabbing was here; the stabbing was here,

and I was sitting here. Q Okay. Could you have reached out and touched Austin, for instance? A I believe so. Q Could you have reached out and touched Karmelo Anthony? A I believe so.
- pg. 141

Q Okay. Now I show you State's-14. A The one to the left is me, and the one to the right, I do not remember. Q Okay. Fair enough. But that's you following him away? A Yes, sir.
- pp. 144-145
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 5

He's the pointer in back. He said he was the one who called 911.



Something Extra

In the Mason 911 call, at the end of the call, at 3:08, you here a digital voice begin to say the time – 10:05 AM 54 seconds. So 3 minutes and 8 seconds before that is the start of the call, which would be 10:02 AM 46 seconds. In the Robert Thayer 911 call, the call begins with a digital voice time of 10:02 AM 19 seconds. Now, looking at the date and time on the screen in SE6 - E Football Field.mp4, 9:54:37 is the time displayed on the screen when Austin starts to

rush at Karmelo (it's at 10:57 of the video file). 9:54:38 is the time displayed on the screen when Austin's hands make contact with Karmelo (it's at 10:58 of the video file). 9:55:22 is the time displayed on the screen when Karmelo gets to the coach (it's at 11:42 of the video file). And the time displayed on the screen when the video ends is 10:01:47. *Mel WatchingTheWorld777*, speaking on the video they saw in court (15:20 - 16:57): "According to court testimony, Austin arrives at 9:54. Okay, we went through this last night. Karmelo arrives at 9:56. So, not only do we see the time that Karmelo arrives, the testimony tells us ... they state in court that Karmelo arrived 2 minutes after Austin did. Okay, so that's 9:56, Karmelo enters the tent. He sits at the top right hand corner. If you're facing, if you're looking at the tent from the field, he's sitting in that top corner. Okay? Some people who say they saw another video, they claim he was sitting there for 9 minutes. That's not what we saw in court. Okay? I'm not saying they're right or wrong, I'm just telling you what we saw in court. So then uh Karmelo gets there at 9:56. At 10:00 and 48 seconds, guys, listen, I don't write down 48 seconds for my health; I'm not making this up, right? I'm writing down the time on the screen. I'm in there working, right? I'm getting all the details cuz I realize this case is going to be a problem. Okay, so 10:00 and 48 seconds, they start fighting. What does that mean? In the video, you see Austin, and they describe it in court tremendously, right? But you see Austin, he goes to the right, and then he comes back just like that." 1. The time displayed on "SE6 - E Football Field.mp4" is about 7 minutes slow. 4K ... rich area ... surveillance ... 7 minutes off? Or was a date and time-counter added later? 2. Were they shown a different video in court? Where did Mel get those times from? It seems to be seven minutes faster than the time displayed on the video we have. 3. The Defense's 1st witness on 6/8/26, the one Wirskye showed the video(s) to, what time or video(s) was he shown?

Did Austin die in Hunter's arms?

Watch the beginning - 4:36

Fact-Checking Every LIE From Karmelo Anthony's Parents and "Race Hustlers" Spinning a Fake Narrative
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pEHCoonhqEo

- 2:46 – "And I whipped my head around and then all of a sudden I see him running down the bleachers grabbing his chest, just blood rushing out."

- end -

Remember the statements from the April 2, 2025 interview? "Did you hold him the whole time?" "I didn't, they yanked me off of him." "He had to be removed when they did CPR."

Coach Joshua Rebmann – State's 5th witness on 6/4/26 – coach at Liberty

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And we've seen the video and we'll watch a tiny snippet of it again here in a few minutes. Once you get over there, what are you finding? A Once I got there, he was -- had his back to the fence. I was trying to figure out what was happening. And I don't -- I don't recall if it was him or his brother, but saying he was stabbed. And then once I realized that, I saw him holding his abdomen; and as he was holding his abdomen, I started seeing blood. And so then I immediately ripped off my jacket. He went to the ground. As he is on the ground, I started putting my jacket, trying to put pressure on the stab wound.
– pg. 271

Q Okay. And we are going to listen to that call here in a minute. But going back to Austin, did – what were you seeing? A At the time, it was just -- you know, it was a pretty good-sized wound in his abdomen.
– pg. 272

Q And are you able to get compression on the wound? A As soon as I got him on the ground and put the jacket on it, I immediately put pressure on the wound. And as soon as I did that, I started yelling for 9-1-1, for somebody to call the paramedics. Q And there was a coach in the proximity: Coach Thayer, right? A Yes, sir. Coach Thayer, he was the coach that I was originally talking to before it all happened. Q And at your direction, Coach Thayer called 9-1-1, and you heard the phone call between Coach Thayer and 9-1-1 and indeed gave information to Coach Thayer? A Yes, sir. I was relating to him what the status of the victim was, and things like that.
- pg. 272

"I -- I had to kind of push his brother off to the side, because his brother was, you know, trying to hold on to him. And so I was trying to push his brother off so I could actually, you know, get him down and lay him flat so I could get pressure on the wound." When asked about Hunter's demeanor: "He was -- he was kind of freaking out; kind of -- I mean, that would be expected in that situation.
- pp. 272-273

Q As you are administering first aid, at least mentally, do you form an opinion as to how this is going to turn out for Austin Metcalf? A Yes, sir. Just based on the location of the wound, and then the fact that the initial bleeding was quite extensive but then it kind of -- instead of the blood coming out of the body, it was staying more internal, into the abdomen area, I kind of had an idea of what was happening at that point. Q Did you describe Austin's color at that point? A So once I realized that the blood was staying more into his abdomen, you could see the color in his face start to drain out of his face. His eyes were kind of rolling back and you could tell that, you know, it wasn't -- it wasn't going to be good.
- pp. 273-274

So once I realized that the blood was staying more into his abdomen, you could see the color in his face start to drain out of his face. His eyes were kind of rolling back and you could tell that, you know, it wasn't -- it wasn't going to be good. Q Okay. And that's about the point you stopped seeing signs of life? A Yes, sir. It eventually got to the point where we realized there was no pulse; we had to start doing CPR on him, which by that time, you know, Coach Burtch was doing mouth breathing, another coach was doing compressions, and as the blood was kind of draining from his face. Q At this point, is Austin breathing? A So he wasn't necessarily breathing. We couldn't -- he was doing agonal breathing, which is basically just the brain, you know, trying to get oxygen; sending, you know, signals; kind of gasping for air. But it wasn't a real breath happening. Q And when you say agonal breathing, is that sometimes called the last breath? A Yes, sir.
– pp. 274-275
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4

Tiffany Whiteaker – State's 3rd witness on 6/4/26 – one of the athletic trainers at Memorial High School

Q So when you go to help evaluate, what's happening? What's going on? Can you explain to the jury what you're observing? A Yes. Coach Burtch has his fingers on his neck trying to take a pulse. He's saying he can feel a slight pulse. I am watching. I grab his wrist to try and find a pulse here. I notice that he was blue in color, wasn't breathing; and that's when I said we need to -- I am going to start rescue breaths, get ready for compressions. Q And so do you start doing that? A Yes. Q And how long are you giving chest compressions? A I never gave the chest compressions; that was Coach Rebmann, from Liberty, and Lou Scala. Q Okay. A We -- I gave -- we did that a couple of rounds until an AED arrived; and then we put the AED pads on him. Q And did that help? A No. It said analyzing rhythm, no shock advice, continue CPR; and we

continued CPR until paramedics.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 224-225

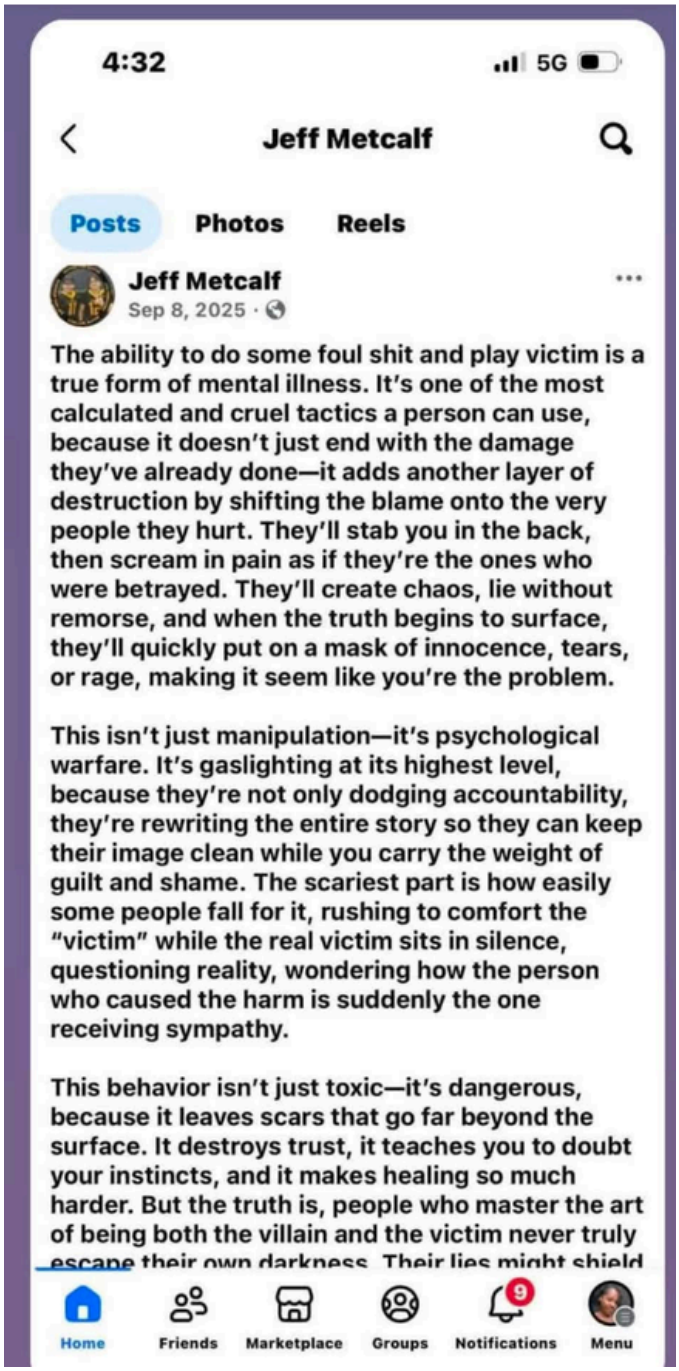
Robert Starr – State's 2nd witness on 6/4/26 – head track coach at Memorial and assistant linebacker coach

DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. WIRSKYE

Q And when you get over there, what do you find? A I come over there -- and my memory is kind of shaky, but what I do see is I see Austin on the ground, and his face is purple and he has a big hole in his chest. Q And, obviously, you cared about that young man? A Yeah. Yes. Q What happens when you see that? A It is just a lot of commotion and I can't really make stuff out. Everybody is screaming my name, though. Like, I see him, and then somebody tells me, you know, I need to go help another student out; a student whose name is ___ Q That's _____ A Yes. Q The jury has heard his name. Go ahead. A I have to step over where Austin is, and I have to go over there and I have to help out ___ because he is kind of -- you know, he is losing his composure. He is really hysterical.
Source: Karmelo Anthony Trial Transcripts – Volume 4 – pp. 172-173

Conclusion: For a fact, we now know that Austin did NOT die in Hunter's arms. So that was a lie! What kind of sick family...? And this entire time everyone has been bashing the Anthonys, and for things that are not even true (as you'll see in *Manipulating the Masses – How the Psyop Worked*). "I already forgive the killer." Yeah right.

And remember, Karmelo and his family didn't even apologize or beg the Metcalfs for forgiveness. That just goes to show you what kind of people they are, right?



Source: https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10234598130234051&set=pcb.10234598151154574